NEW ZEALAND

LISTENER

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD

Registered as a Newspaper Vol. 37, No. 946, Sept. 27, 1957 Programmes for September 30 – October 6

Sixpence



RHYTHM REUNION
Paul Whiteman and his original Rhythm Boys—Bing Crosby, Alton Rinker and Harry Barris
(see page 3)



ADVANCE PROGRAMMES FROM ALL STATIONS

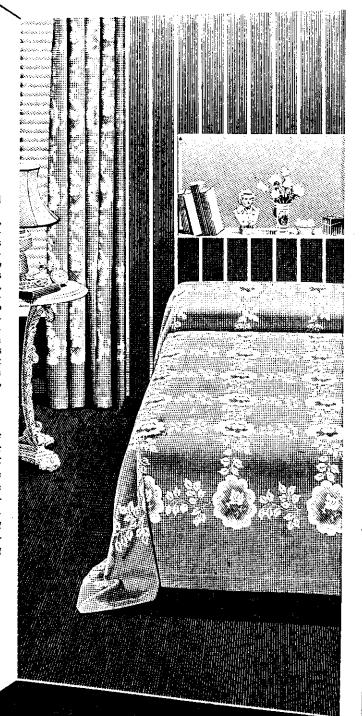
Vantona bedcovers

GOOD LOOKS WOVEN IN

Good looks—and good behaviour—are woven deep, woven for keeps, into this Princess bed-cover—and that goes for any Vantona bed-cover you buy. The handsome pattern is part of its very fabric, hence its pleasant texture to look at and to touch. Its elegant, uncreasing way of draping, its strong, firm character that takes washing and bright sunshine with a smile, year in,

There is a large range of Princess designs; this one is "ROSE ARBOUR". All in Forest Green, Carmen Rose, Blue, Cherry or Mushroom. Sizes approx. 70" x 100" and 90" x 100". Ask for them at your local store.

year out.



Represented in New Zealand by DAWSON & MAUDSLEY LTD. VA. 1297. 8049

JAZZ JUBILEE

"TO have been part of American music for 50 years; to have been privileged to have helped in its development, to be fortunate enough to have been able to encourage musical artists, composers and performers alike, and then to have so many of them return and show such obvious affection and pleasure at being back again, making the same sort of sounds we used to make together—well, what more can a man want!"

That was how Paul Whiteman felt last year when he celebrated his 50 years as a professional musician and conductor by making an album of his best-loved music with some of the artists who first made it famous. Some of the items in this album will be played from 2ZB on Sunday, October 6, at 9.0 p.m., and from other Commercial stations in following weeks.

Paul Whiteman began his musical career in 1906, playing first viola in the Denver Symphony. Later he shifted to the San Francisco Symphony, where he added to his income by working with dance bands. He lost one orchestral job in a restaurant because he could not ad lib, so when another opportunity came—to lead a dance band in the Fairmont Hotel—he worked at it all the harder.

His musicianship was coupled with imagination and an innate flair for giving people what they wanted—a rare combination that has remained with him ever since—and his band was such a hit that the owner of the hotel chain put him in charge of dance bands in Los Angeles, Pasadena and Santa Barbara. Then he sent Paul Whiteman and his best men to the Ambassador Hotel in Atlantic City, New Jersey, for the band's first eastern appearance.

At first only a few couples turned up to dance, but soon the word got round and the crowds began to appear. Eventually the hotel had to open four rooms for dancing, with the Whiteman band moving from one to the other. That year, 1918, the band made its first recording for Victor, wearing tennis shoes and playing from memory to prevent any possible noises. The re-

cords, "Whispering,"
"Japanese Sandman,"
"Avalon," "Wang Wang
Blues," "Any Time" and
"Best Ever" Medley,
were huge successes. Soon Whiteman moved
to New York's Palais
Royale night club.

In this beginning of the jazz age, living was so high that Paul Whiteman on several occasions received 10,000 dollars just as a tip. Certainly the band did well, touring Europe as well as the United States. Gradually what had started out as a modest-sized dance orchestra began to approach concert-size, with Whiteman making ad-dition after addition as he broadened the scope and appeal of his music. Then in 1924 he organised the famous concert at the Aeolian Hall, when he presented dance music and jazz as concert subjects, and the evening reached a climax with George Gershwin's Rhapsody in Blue, especially written for occasion. Paul Whiteman had brought his band into the precincts serious music.

From that concert, the band moved farther into unchartered territory for dance bands—to vaudeville at the Palace, the Hippodrome, the Para-

mount Theatre, where they played for two years, and the Paul Whiteman Club, specially opened in New York's Times Square for the band and its maestro. Several musical comedies featured the band, whose fame spread even farther afield through motion pictures—The King of Jazz, Thanks a Million, Strike Up the Band, The Fabulous Dorseys, and Rhapsody in

Blue. Then there were the almost constant radio and, later on, television appearances, which brought to all America not only the music of Paul Whiteman, but also his charm, humour and humanity.

Paul Whiteman has made many friends. Not least among these must be counted the many artists whom he discovered and encouraged towards brilliant

> could still play came eagerly to the recording studios for the anniversary album-Joe Venuti, the jazz violinist; Johnny Mercer, singer and composer; Jack Teagarden, singer and trombonist; and Hoagy Carmichael, with the tune that introduced him to Paul Whiteman. Bing Crosby, perhaps the greatest of all Paul Whiteman's soloists, is represented with a song he made when he rejoined the original Rhythm Boys for a radio show. The late Dorsey brothers are in this album, too, recreating for the last time some of the wonderful music they made with Paul Whiteman before forming their own bands.

careers. All of these who





ALSO IN THIS ISSUE

Short Story	-	-	-	4-5
Are New	Zealan	ders 7	'00	
Serious?		-	-	5
The Last			of	
Dennis B		-	-	6
Astrologer l		-	_	6
Opening of			-	7
Five Moder				8
Shepherd's	Calend	ar -	-	9
Editorial		-	-	10
Letters fron	2 Lister	ers -	_	11
The Aunt 1	Daisy S	tory (9,) -	12-13-14
Books -		-	-	15-16-17
First Hearin	ngs in J	azz -	-	18-19
Open Micro	phone	•	-	20-21
Films -		-	-	22-23
Radio Revi	ew -	-	-	24-25
Dr Turbott	s Healt	h Talk	-	26
Moral Choi	ce -	-	-	27
Programme	Guide	-	-	28-2 9
If You Kne	w Edd	ie	-	30
Home and	Away -	-		31
Ask Aunt	-		_	32-33
Smetana O	-		_	34
E	·			

PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY
Mon. to Sun., Sept. 30-Oct. 6 35-55

ALL IN THE DAY'S WORK

came to South Molton Street. "Fierce the other and vice versa. competition in business in London, you know,"

To those who have questioned whether all this about South Molton Street is truth or fiction I would point out that there is a great deal of truth in what he said, as the following story will show. Though I wouldn't show it to the people in South Molton Street or they will say it's all a pack of lies and that I shouldn't have said anything at all about it-after working with them so long too.

But as Miss Blossom often said there is a grain of truth in everything, though it may seem hard to trust her view of a statement she made which must, to judge by the appearance of things, seem an utter and complete fiction-that my wife hadn't any curves any more than she had herself.

Intriguing as this subject may seem I shall ask you to bear with me while I deal with one or two other matters first. Another critic told me in an anonymous letter that I have exalted South Molton Street above its station, that it is not Bond Street and never would be, let alone be above it, as I said, and anyhow what did I mean by Bond Street? Old Bond Street or New?

Fortunately I had asked Miss Blossom about the first question. "Miss Blossom," I said, "Is South Molton Street above Bond Street?"

"Let me see, now," she replied. "You come to Bond Street after this as you go down to the City. So this must be above it. Yes. Isn't that right, Coralie?"

"Yes," said Coralie, "and you come to this after Bond Street as you come up from the City. So-"

"Yes, it's above Bond Street whatever way you look at it," said Miss Blossom.

Yet as well as being above it South Molton Street-either it or Davies Street - may actually be Bond Street, which my critic denies, and I just cannot have exalted it above its station, extraordinary as all this may sound. My authority is none other than, well, the London Transport Authority, and it would be hard to find a better authority than that. It takes you where you want to go, and if it doesn't know where, I mean to say where you want to go ishow could it get you there?

Now the Bond Street tube station is just above the corner where South Molton Street and Davies Street run into Oxford Street from different angles, And Bond Street, New Bond Street if you like, let alone Old Bond Street, is quite a distance away. I asked Miss Blossom about this too.

"Perhaps," she said, "It's because when they were digging out the underground they came up at the wrong place, and that would be quite easy because it's easy enough when you're merely travelling by underground, and it must be much harder when you're digging it-I mean harder to dig it but easier to come up at the wrong place.'

As for Old and New Bond Streets that is simply explained by saying that there is no such place as Old Bond Street, only Bond Street and New Bond Street, and if you are in Bond Street you say you are in Old Bond Street and if you are in New Bond Street you just

"WE have to work hard here," Mr say you are in Bond Street. And Old O'Flanagan told me when I first and Bond Streets are each one end of

> And now that we know exactly where we are-I like to have everything exact in my accounts of my travels, just as Baedeker said he did—I can say that I was in Gieves' in Old Bond Street. Old. Gieves, of Plymouth, you know. Not New Plymouth. Old Plymouth—that is -I mean-well, ordinary Plymouth. Naval tailors. I did not say military tailors or anything, Naval tailors. But in their Bond Street-Old Bond Streetbranch they cover civilians too, both men and women.

I was thinking about something I had read in the paper that morning. It said there were a lot of Australian girls in London and it had asked them their opinion of various things, but particularly their opinion about men in England. And they had said that Englishmen wore trousers that were too narrow and that they gave evasive answers when asked what they did for a living.

Well, I thought, when in Rome, etc., and when in England, etc. So when asked that day-by a New Zealanderwhat I was doing I did not say I was

delivering gowns, but that I was engaged in expediting the despatch of-oh, wasn't this English climate dreadful? Someone had just told me that they had nine months' winter and three months' bad weather. That was a good one, eh? Ha, ha, ha!

But I still wore trousers that were not too narrow-there was no getting away from that. So on the way back I slipped down one of those little side streets which the town-planning committee (or whatever they had) made when they planned the layout of London, so as to hide tailors' shops which people don't like to see disfiguring the main thoroughfares, and went into one and explained who I was and all about it, and asked him if he could possibly make my trousers too narrow for

"Oh, dear," he said, "they should be of course, but if I make them as they ought to be they won't go with the rest of you and people will know you've had them altered, and you should have a new suit you know. But considering you're from the colonies I'll do this for you, and I know exactly what I'll do-I'll make them just right. You see they were worn too wide for years and now they're worn too narrow, but they've never

"But," the tailor said, "if I make them as they ought to be they won't go with the rest of you

by Walter Brookes

been worn just right-not as long as I can remember anyhow. Then people will think you're merely eccentric, and that is perfectly correct and you can get away with anything."

So I told him I would leave them with him next day, and rushed back so as not to waste any time-I always remembered what Mr O'Flanagan had said about the fierce competition.

"Miss Blossom," I said when I got in, rather breathless, "do you know where Old Gieves Street is-I mean New Taylor Street, no, what I meant was-there's a piece of material at Gieves' that my wife wants made up, and if they do it they might give it too naval a look and besides it would be terribly dear if it had to go to Plymouth, you know-that is, could you arrange to have it tailored

"Tailored?" She looked at me with horror. "You simply can't get a material that will tailor properly, and besides to have a thing tailored you have to have curves, and she simply hasn't any, has she? Any more than I have."

This information about materials, my wife, and Miss Blossom all at once was a little staggering at first. But I soon realised that although it might be regarded as fiction from one point of view vet truth had many angles or something like that, and at any rate Miss Blossom was, as she often said herself, a practical woman, and this probably was the statement of a practical truth as opposed to

-well, it was practical, anyway. "Do you mean, Miss Blossom," I said, "that things will be worn straight this summer-that straight things will be fashionable?"

"Fashionable?" She looked at me as though she did not know the meaning of the word. "If you mean that everybody will be wearing them-yes. Oh, but tell her she needn't worry. She'll be quite safe to wear them for the next two months. Nobody will be wearing them then, and she can go about in them quite happily."

'But couldn't she wear straight things when everybody's wearing them?" I asked. "I thought that would be the right time.

"Not when everybody's wearing them," she replied. "She wouldn't feel comfort-

There. I had never realised that things like that made your clothes feel comfortable or not, but evidently they

"She can make them up herself too," said Miss Blossom. "Because straight (continued on next page)



N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

Are New Zealanders Too Serious?

seriously? Should we spend less time keeping our gardens tidy and more time sitting in them, idly, in the sun? Do our womenfolk waste valuable time in forms of thrift that belong to the pioneering days? These are some of the questions raised by Eileen Saunders, of Christchurch, in a controversial series of radio talks in which she compares life in New Zealand with life in Britain. Under the title There and Back Again, they will be heard from YA and YZ stations at 9.15 p.m. on Thursdays, starting on October 3. They are also to be broadcast from YC Stations, starting from 3YC soon. An Englishwoman who came to New Zealand in 1949 and six years later returned to England for just over a year -she is now back in this country-Eileen Saunders trained as a sociologist. As listeners who have heard her before will know, however, she is no mere academic, but can look at life through the eyes of a housewife and an ordinary intelligent citizen.

Right at the start of her new series of talks she raises the question whether the migrant is to be pitied as one who lives for ever between two worlds, "balancing precariously what he has lost against what he has gained . . . loath to leave the present life that he has built and yet feeling increasingly the pull of the past." New Zealanders, she decides, make extraordinarily immigrants. They settle down, in Britain in particular, with a joyous forcetfulness, and apart from an odd, sentimental thought for the Southern Alps or some other fevourite spot, are happy to be expatriates forever. For Englishmen, on the other hand, home is still there to return to. "Perhaps it's because an Englishman's roots go deeper. One of the things that has struck me most forcibly in New Zealand is how slight is the bond between New Zealanders and their land."

This is one of the controversial assertions Mrs Saunders makes. Another is that New Zealanders deceive themselves when they say that New Zealand is a country without class distinctions. In fact, she says, there's a deference for English ranks and titles that's almost religious. "Within New Zealand the divisions are there, despite what any-

one will admit. The trouble is that nobody knows quite what to admit. . . There is a mystic entity of the Best People, but who they are, heaven or they themselves alone know." As for class divisions in Britain, Mrs Saunders found indications that they won't work out quite as the theorists think they ought to. But she did find, for example,



EILEEN SAUNDERS: "How slight is the bond between New Zealanders and their land" that pleasures which were once the exclusive privilege of certain classes are open far wider. The roads are literally jammed with cars, with the dock labourer probably driving a better one than the university professor—"if indeed the latter can afford one at all"; and the train to the south of France and the steamer to Capri are crowded with typists and clerks. The average Englishwoman is very well, if not very admirably dressed, and appearances are now, as they never were before, deceptive.

But many New Zealsmders will be most interested--and even perhaps a little upset-by what Mrs Saunders has to say on the question whether "the good life" is most fully lived in Britain or New Zealand. Pointing out that New Zealand was colonised at a time when evangelical respectability was at its height in England, she says that a stern attitude to life was needed for breaking in a new country; but because this attitude was successful it has remained as an uneasy conscience in many New Zealanders, particularly women. So a man who neglects his garden is almost in the same class as one who beats his wife, and we play ball games not "for fun" but to train character, encourage team spirit and subdue self. The Englishman, on the other hand, accepts the view that the cultivation of harmless enjoyments is not in itself the road to ruin, and that life lived grimly is not necessarily more virtuous.

In her last talk Mrs Saunders tells what the rebellious generation of the '30s—the young men who grew hot about the Spanish civil war and fought the Second World War—are doing; discusses the "angry young men" and finds them no more angry than any others have been; touches on the revival of interest in religion as "the modern protest"; and ends with a note on the cloud of international tension that hangs over England—so heavily that during the Hungarian and Suez crises she found people more depressed than in the worst days of the war.

(continued from previous page)

things are so easy. Everybody will be making things up themselves. People simply haven't the money to keep on having things made up for them. By that time, of course, she can be thinking of having something tailored again."

"But won't people go on making straight things for themselves," I said. "You'd think when they found out how much money they saved—"

"No. People simply haven't the time to keep on making things for themselves," was her answer.

"But couldn't she wear them after that?" I asked.

"Not after everybody's left off wearing them. Of course not, Don't be ridiculous."

"But then nobody would be wearing them, and you said that when nobody—" Just at that moment Mr O'Flanagan

Just at that moment Mr O'Flanagan burst into the room.

"I was just thinking, Miss Blossom," he said. "I was just thinking . . ."

"Do you expect us to down tools and stop everything just because you have been thinking," she said. "I was just telling Wally—" I was called Wally to distinguish me from Walter—"I was just saying that Frenchmen like their women to dress well, they like other men to look at them and admire them. Wasn't I, Wally?"

"Oh, I thought you were talking about straight things coming into fashion," I said. "I didn't---"

"I mean that you were like that in being sensible and deciding to put your wife into straight things so that everyone will admire her. Isn't that so, O'Flanagan?"

"That's a fact, Miss Blossom. That's a fact," he replied with the same intensity of conviction he put into his agreement with everything she said. "You know I was reading something in the paper last night by a fellow who said he considered himself a journalist and that he knew a thing or two, and that he had always thought men liked women because they were made that way. But now it seemed that this was all wrong, and he didn't know as much as he thought. I wonder what he meant."

"I haven't the faintest idea," she

A week later I was in Gieves' again. Gieves of Plymouth you know—oh, yes, I mentioned that before. It was the first day that I had worn the trousers that had been made just right in width for me, and I was naturally interested in how people would react. There was a young couple there, and they glanced at me, and I knew from their conversation that they were discussing my trousers.

"A bit odd, don't you think?" said she. "Yes, rather," he replied.

"But ...yes?"

"Oh, yes. Certainly. Yes."

"Not?"

"Oh, not at all. Definitely not."

So I knew that my tailor had done the right thing for me, and I was regarded as being correctly eccentric. Supposing what they had said had been the other way round! I was glad to hear it in Gieves'. Of Plymouth, you know—oh, of course, I told you that.

I hurried out just as the assistant, that is the vendeuse, was telling the girl "any more than I have myself. And nobody will be wearing them—." How right Miss Blossom had been. As usual I mean, this was Gieves'. Of—yes, I hurried out.

I ran straight into Old Flanagan Street—I mean into old Flanagan coming down Mr O'Bond Street. No, no, no! I ran into Mr O'Flanagan coming down Old Bond Street. I must have everything exact, like Roadsker

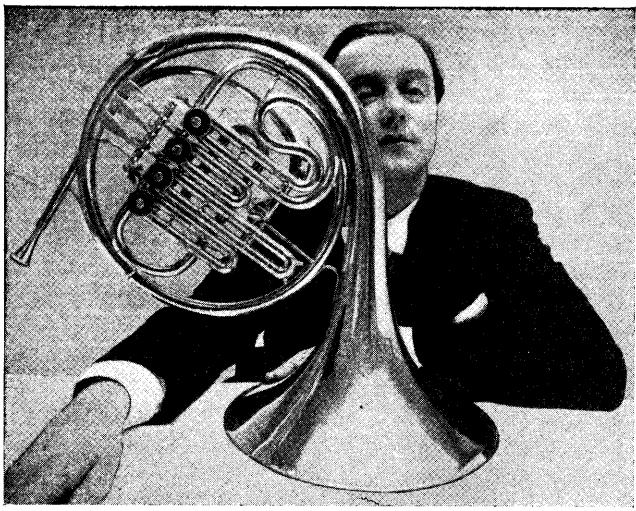
Baedeker.

"Ah—hard et it,
Wally," he greeted me.
"We have to work hard
here, you know. Fierce
competition in business
in London."



"I really don't like any of them"

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.



The Last Performance of Dennis Brain

WHEN listeners hear the Dennis Brain Wind Ensemble in a programme from all YCs next Sunday, October 6, they will be hearing the last performance of one of the 20th century's finest instrumentalists. For shortly after this performance, speeding home to London and his family from Edinburgh, Dennis Brain met his

death when the car he was driving to their father's instrument, one—left the road. He was only 36 years Aubrey Brain, father of Dennis—becomold, and at the peak of his powers.

Dennis Brain was a third generation horn player. His grandfather, Alfred Brain, was a colleague of Borsdorf in the early days of the London Symphony. Alfred's three sons all took

Aubrey Brain, father of Dennis—becoming one of the finest French horn players of his generation. Aubrey in turn taught his son all he knew, with the result that, to quote The Times obituary, "The son was a better player than the father, on the father's own testimony, which is saying a lot."

During his career Dennis Brain played principal horn for both the Royal Philharmonic and Philharmonia Orchestras, and also played with a number of leading chamber combinations, including the Lener, Griller and Busch Quartets. He also on several occasions adventured into "swing," appearing with both Geraldo and Ted Heath's orchestras. Many works were composed for him; Benjamin Britten's Serenade for Tenor, Horn and String Orchestra, Hindemith's Horn Concerto, and compositions by (among others) Elizabeth Lutyens and Gordon Jacob. The last work written to display his talents was Malcolm Arnold's Concerto, performed in July this year at the Cheltenham Festival.

"The traditional uncertainties of the instrument never seemed to have occasioned a fluffed note from him and no technical difficulties ever appeared to cause him the slightest apprehension..." said *The Times*. "... English music will be poorer by the loss of so brilliant an executant."

At the Edinburgh Festival Dennis Brain appeared in two capacities—as the principal horn of the Philharmonia Orchestra, and as the leader of the wind ensemble which bears his name. The basic constitution of this ensemble is a sextet of woodwind, horn and piano. The programme to be heard next Sunday (7.30 p.m., all YCs) includes three Quintets, Beethoven's without flute and with piano, Fricker's and Malipiero's with flute and without piano. The other work in this programme is "Villanelle" for horn and piano, by Dukas.

Other programmes from the Festival will be heard on Tuesday, October 1, and Saturday, October 5. The Tuesday programme, from all YCs except 4YC, will be the Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam, conducted by Eduard van Beinum (with the violinist Szymon Goldberg as soloist), playing works by Cornelius, Kox, Mendelssohn and Debussy. On Saturday (7.30, YCs) there will be A Concert for Young People, with the BBC Scottish Orchestra, conductor Ian Whyte, and the soloist Nina Milkina. Also on Sunday, after the recital by the Dennis Brain Wind Ensemble, listeners will hear Musica Scotica, a programme of early Scottish chamber music for voices and instru-

ASTROLOGER HOLST

AT a concert in the Wellington Town Hall on Wednesday, October 2, the National Orchestra—with women of the Hutt Valley Orpheus Choir—will present for the first time in New Zealand Holst's suite The Planets. On Thursday, October 17, the work will be presented again in a concert at Christchurch, with the substitution of local singers from the Christchurch Liederigenschen.

It was a meeting with Clifford Bax which originally set Holst off on the study of astrology and eventually led to the composition of this work. In 1914 he wrote that the "character" of each planet was "beginning to suggest lots to me," and during the next year the seven tone poems that comprise the suite were completed. The Planets was first performed at a semi-private rehearsal by Adrian Boult in 1918, and in public (minus the second and last movements) by the Royal Philharmonic Society in 1919.

All the planets that were known at that time are included in the suite—the exception being Pluto, which was not discovered, though its existence was

predicted beforehand, until February, 1930. Earth, too, is absent (being only passive in astrological calculations). Holst's order of the planets is also not the astronomers' one—not, at least, in the first three, where he reverses the order of Mercury, Venus and Mars—perhaps because he was composing at a time when Mars was in the ascendant.

The first movement, "Mars, the Bringer of War," has been called the most ferocious piece of music in existence. Then come, in order, "Venus, the Bringer of Peace," "Mercury, the Winged Messenger," "Jupiter, the Bringer of Jollity," "Saturn, the Bringer of Old Age" (the movement that Holst thought the best in the suite), "Uranus, the Magician," and finally, "Neptune, the Mystic."

When The Listener saw James Robertson at researsals in St Paul's Hall recently, he said that to cope with the score of The Planets they would have to add verious instruments to the Orchestra.

the exception being Pluto, which was "Something like 10 extra instru- quired. not discovered, though its existence was ments, including a grand organ, are re- noise."



GUSTAV HOLST

"Something like 10 extra instru- quired. There will be a great deal of ents, including a grand organ, are re- noise."

Two harps are used in The Planets, said Mr Robertson, but the orchestra was actually going to carry an extra harpist for a space of two months to cope, not only with that work, but with other music (including a certain amount of French music), that could not be done adequately with one.

Mr Robertson turned over the pages of his score of *The Planets* which, *The Listener* noticed, was presented to him by the Governors of Sadler's Wells when he left there in 1954.

"It is one of the really great orchestral works," he said, "and has something for everybody. War, peace; then there is Mercury—who isn't interested in the postman? Jupiter gives jollity—that's the pub—and lastly there is old age, magic and mysticism. What more could anyone want?"

The Planets will be heard from all YCs at 9.0 p.m. on Wednesday, October 2, in the second half of the Wellington concert. In the first half, broadcast by 2YC only (8.0 p.m.), the Orchestra will play Haydn's Symphony No. 99 in E Flat, and Death and Transfiguration, by Richard Strauss.

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

K. G. COLLINS, manager of 2YZ, will supervise 2ZC



BBC photograph

STATION 2ZC will have first playing of a new "Life with the Lyons" series N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

2ZC Opens Next Tuesday

'COME to Sunny Hawke's Bay, land of orchards, vineyards and rich farms," say the travel posters say the travel posters, and the NZBS Commercial Division has accepted the invitation. From Tuesday, October 1, this busy and prosperous region will have its own commercial station, 2ZC, bringing to Hawke's Bay all the local services and information which people look for in a commercial station. It will also broadcast all the popular feature programmes for which Hawke's Bay radios have so long had to reach over intervening ranges.

In the first week, several of these nation-wide shows will have a special Hawke's Bay flavour. On the opening night, Lyell Boyes will conduct King of Quiz from 2ZC, when local entrants will have their first chance to compete for the crown of New Zealand's champion quiz-contestant. This month Selwyn Toogood has been recording It's In the Bag and Money-Go-Round at Havelock North, Hastings and Napier, and the Hastings recordings will be broadcast in 2ZC's first week—Money-Go-Round on Thursday, October 3, and It's In the Bag on Saturday, October Famous Jury Trials, The 64 Hundred Question, Lever Hit Parade, the Quiz Kids, Scoop the Pool, and Leave It to the Girls, will all be heard now from 2ZC.

The Saturday and Sunday programmes follow the popular Commercial Division pattern. On Saturday sports enthusiasts (who have had a preview of the day's activities at 10.0 p.m. on Friday) find their first service in the cancellation notices at 9.30, and these are followed by sports summaries at 12.45, 3.0, 4.45, with racing results given on every quarter-hour. At 6.30 p.m. there is the full New Zealand-wide radio sports news. Saturday mornings at 11.0 bring Dr Turbott, the radio doctor, to discuss topical aspects of health. Sunday feature sessions start with the junior request session at 8.0 s.m., when Hawke's Bay children can choose their favourite records, just as their seniors can hear their choice of recordings at the midday session.

Books, the NZBS series

of book reviews and book news, will be heard

at 6.45 p.m. The first 2ZC Sunday Showcase, heard at 9.0 p.m., will be Biography in Sound, the life and times of W. C. famous Fields, the famous American comedian. The Sunday night mystery series will be Ininja the Avenger. Station 2ZC will now take its place in the roster for Showcase programmes, the serials, and the Sunday evening musical pro-grammes, which are beginning the And Then I Wrote series with Bob Merrill. But 2ZC do not take their turn with the BBC variety material. They start the new series of The Goon the infamous Show. talking-type radio show, simultaneously with the ZAs and 1XH, and they are way out ahead of other stations in the new Life with the Lyons series, which is to be heard on Sunday at 7.0 p.m.

Women, and country women in particular, will find 2ZC offering the services they have been wanting. At 9.0 a.m. each weekday Kathleen Harbidge, the shopping reporter, will be bringing news of bargains and new lines of interest to women. Each afternoon there will be a Women's Hour, at 2.30 p.m., with the same lively talks and interviews that women in other areas have been enjoying. Among the first programmes to be heard are A Comedy of Manners, about Victorian etiquette; The Amateur Theatre, talks by Redmond Phillips; and A Journey to Spain and Portugal, six talks by Jessie Mc-Lennan. The Women's Hour will be taken over by Pamela Johnston, who has come to 2ZC from 1XN Whangarei. Miss Johnston, who takes an active interest in dramatic work, is looking forward to working in Hawke's Baythe latest stop on travels that have taken her through Australia, England and Europe.

The new station shares administrative staff with 2YZ. K. G. Collins, station manager of 2YZ, now has both stations under his control, and other senior administrative officers at 2YZ have likewise had their responsibilities increased.

Two other stations join the Commercial Division on October 1. They are 1YD and 2YD (and from that date their programmes will be found in the Commercial programme pages of The Listener). These stations are to remain the same in general programme layout -a mixture of old and new light music. with some jazz and some classical music as well. Any changes noticed by critical listeners may come from the fact that these stations will now be drawing upon the very large stocks of the Commercial Division's record libraries, with their multitude of modern LP and 45 r.p.m. recordings. Since these stations are planned mainly to broadcast music, the serials at present running will not be replaced as they come to an end.



PAMELA JOHNSTON, Women's Hour personality at 2ZC











ANNA RUSSELL (above, left to right), international concert comedienne, parodist, satirist, chanteuse, and expert at piracy in the high C's-who laid audiences helpless in the aisles during her first visit to New Zealand in 1954—is to make a second tour for the NZBS next year. In three weeks from the beginning of July she will give 12 concerts, making appearances in Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Hamilton, New Plymouth, Invercargill, Palmerston North and Hawke's Bay

OPERAS ENGLISH

DURING the month of October YC listeners will have the opportunity to hear five operas by contemporary English composers, three of which— was formed, the prospectus read: "We Alan Bush's Wat Tyler, Lennox Berbelieve the time has come when Engkeley's Ruth, and Vaughan Williams's land, which has never had a tradition Sir John in Love-have not been broad- of native opera, but has always decast in New Zealand before. The remaining two are Benjamin Britten's The Little Sweep, from Let's Make an Opera, and Walton's Troilus and Opera, and Cressida.

"The history of English opera has been for the most part the record of three centuries of failure," wrote Edward Dent in 1928. "From the first attempt to introduce opera to English audiences down to the present day there has never been any period at which serious musical drama in the language of the country has been as firmly established among ourselves as it has been in Italy and France since the middle of the 17th century, or in Germany during the last 100 years."

The year after these words were written, 1929, saw the first performance at the Royal College of Music of Vaughan Williams's Sir John in Love, the text of which is based almost entirely on The Merry Wives of Windsor. In the preface to his score the composer touched on the consideration of nationalism, on whether an English theme could be approached with more success by an Englishman, when he wrote: "I hope that it may be possible to consider that even Verdi's masterpiece does not exhaust all the possibilities of Shakespeare's genius."

Possibly because of the Verdi precedent Sir John was not as successful as the composer's earlier opera Hugh the Drover (which was taken on tour under Malcolm Sargent not long after the first publication in 1924). For Sir John, though it had a number of amateur performances, had to wait until 1946 for its first professional performance. The wait might have been even longer but for the fact that in June of the preceding year the Sadler's Wells Theatre reopened after five years of war with the first performance of Benjamin Britten's Peter Grimes, and the English operatic renascence was under

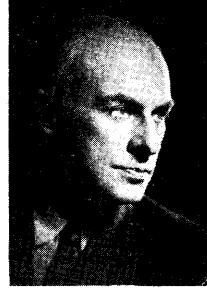
No other first opera by any other 20th century composer, it has been said, enjoyed such a triumph as Peter Grimes, for in the next few years it became (and has remained) a major box-office attraction in the repertory of theatres throughout the world. This success, wrote Eric Walter White, went

plex under which English opera had laboured for so many years." And in 1946, when the English Opera Group was formed, the prospectus read: "We pended on a repertory of foreign works, can create its own operas. .

Four of the five operas to be heard this month have been composed since 1948; one, Lennox Berkeley's Ruth, within the last two years. Wat Tyler, which is the first of the five to be broadcast, was one of the prize-winning operas in the 1951 Festival of Britain competition sponsored by the Arts Council.

Alan Bush's opera, the first English opera to use an English historical theme, was the most fortunate of the four 1951 prize-winners. It was broad-cast in 1953 on the Berlin Radio, and, as a result, was taken into the repertory of the Leipzig Opera, where it was played for two seasons with great success. Moreover, the Leipzig production won Bush three further commissions for operas—from Berlin, Rostock and Weimar. In England, though excerpts were broadcast, no complete performance of Wat Tyler was undertaken until the BBC production of last December, the transcription of which will be heard next week.

With a libretto written by the composer's wife, the opera deals, as might be expected, with the Peasants' Revolt



ALAN BUSH

against feudal authority in the year 1381. It begins with a Prologue, in which an escaping serf is told of "great things stirring in Kent" that may soon bring serfdom to an end. In the three scenes of the first act Wat leads a demonstration at Maidstone, rouses the people of Kent, then leads the march

to London to petition the King for freedom after John Ball, the people's priest, is released from Maidstone gaol. In the second act (also three scenes) Richard II and his courtiers decide on a meeting at which they will agree to the peasants' demands, though they do not intend to keep their promises. The meeting takes place at Smithfield, and on leaving the King. Wat Tyler is stabbed to death by Walworth, Lord Mayor of London. The final scene set outside Westminster Abbey shows the King disavowing his promises: "Serfs you have been and serfs you shall remain." The people think differently and in the final chorus affirm their faith in eventual victory.

The Prologue and each of the acts of Wat Tyler is composed as a continuous piece of music, and each approximates to the general outline of a symphony, with the scenes as symphonic movements. "The orchestra is not, however, the battleground." Alan Bush has written, "The persons on the stage bear both the dramatic and the musical burden, the orchestra being designed as a support or, if you like, an accompaniment to their singing and acting.

Wat Tyler will be broadcast from all YCs at 8.0 p.m., Thursday, October 3. In this BBC production the groups taking part, under the direction of Stanford Robinson, are the BBC Chorus and the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. Immediately before the opera is broadcast there will be a talk on modern British opera by Donald Munro.

The Story of

N the enlightened days of Gibbon and Dr Johnson a Cornish girl was tried at Exeter for stealing a cloak. The sentence was seven years' transportation. The terrifying adventures which subsequently befell Mary Bryant of Fowey have been reconstructed in dramatic form by Aileen Mills for the BBC. Her play, Escape from Port Jackson, will be heard from 1XN on Wednesday, October 2, and later from other stations.

After her sentence Mary was held with a cargo of other women convicts in a ship which lay at anchor off the English coast for 10 months. For a further eight months the ship was at sea on its way to what is now Sydney, Australia.

Then for four years she and her fellow felons, 600 men and 200 women, under a guard of marines, struggled to make the fever-ridden shacks of Port Jackson into a habitable home. There she met and married William Bryant, far "to break down the inferiority com- a fellow Cornishman. She bore him two

Bryant Mary children, and then in March, 1791, she,

her husband and children and seven other men escaped in the camp fishing boat to Dutch Timor. But the ship from whose wreck they pretended to have escaped was actually wrecked near by, and its master and survivors landed at the same Dutch settlement. The escapers were recognised and shipped back to England to stand trial once again. Mary's husband and children died on the way home, with three of the convicts. Mary and the four remaining convicts were sentenced again to transportation, but this time for life. By chance James Boswell read her story in a newspaper, but it took him almost a year to obtain a pardon. Finally she was released and able to return to her home in Fowey.

The part of Mary Bryant is taken by Aileen Mills, William Bryant by Hedley Goodall, and Captain Arthur Phillip, the Governor, by Dudley Rolph.



AILEEN MILLS

What's in a Name

TY friend George, when I rang him today to ask if he would be home at three o'clock, answered "Yes, dear brother, if God is willing." George has his own way of discovering the will of God, and it never fails. If his plans go through, that is by God's grace. If they miscarry, it is because God knows better than he does.

God is never far away from George by day or by night, and He is always
God the Father. SEPTEMBER 1 Today He must have been an in-

dulgent Father, since George was waiting for me at three and was almost rebellious when I left after half an hour. That has been our story for 20 years, If a new chapter begins it will not be opened by me. I feel close to George in spite of the gulf that separates our minds. I want to stay close.

But when I met him first the gulf was not so wide. We were 25 years younger, and George was not much closer to God then than I was. Now that God watches over him every hour of every day, speaks to him, guides him, and forbids so much that I constantly approve and do, the thought of our friendship sometimes startles me. But I don't think it startles George. I think "SUNDOWNER"

God allows him a place for it. If it troubled him, I am sure that he would take it, and me, to the Lord in prayer. Perhaps he does, but if so he does not tell me. To George prayer is the same thing in essence—though an unspeak-ably more solemn thing in purpose and effect-the same thing as an appeal to an earthly father, as natural, as necessary, and as little disturbing. The difference is that when George goes to God he always gets what he asks for, since all his prayers end with a request that God's will and not his own should be done.

It sounds ludicrous, but it isn't. I can't laugh at George, and if I could I hope I would not. I can laugh at our incongruity; at the absurd spectacle of two men marching always out of step and never attempting to correct their stride or their pace; at the ridiculous things we say to each other, the same words meaning one thing to George and a very different thing to me; at our concealments, pretences, deceptions, and attempted bluffs; but never at George himself or his beliefs or his

He has, in fact, made it difficult for me to quarrel with anyone called George. In the course of our friendship



"Take up your swag again and walk . . . armed or gunless, go back into the wilderness"



he has invested the name with a quality that I transfer to the bearers of it whether they are worthy or not. It is strange, it is preposterous, but if I could recall at this moment all the Georges I have known in the last 20 years there would not be one whom I would not remember with pleasure. So much can there be in a name when the right man carries it.

[T is not true, I have now discovered. that hedgehogs hibernate even in England, if hibernation is an unbroken sleep from the onset of winter to its close. What happens, my books seem to say, is that their dormant period fluctuates from animal to animal as well as from season to season, and is not governed wholly by temperature.

To be able to

SEPTEMBER 7 hibernate safely in any country warm-blooded animal has to become a cold-blooded animal, and that involves physiological changes which are not yet fully understood, but seem to be independent both of cold and of hunger. It is physiology, working through fat deposits, that starts hibernation; not just a drop in temperature. For that reason some hedgehogs become torpid weeks in advance of other hedgehogs in the same locality. But it is, of course, a rise in temperature that wakes a hedgehog, and I conclude that our temperatures in New Zealand are not low enough for a long enough time to permit a sleeping hedgehog to sleep on. In any case, they do not sleep on in any part of New Zealand in which I have lived—and that includes Central Otago and inland Southland. Here in Canterbury I feel sure that they do not change their body temperature at all, but remain warm-blooded throughout

WHEN a friend many years younger than I am asked me recently to walk 53 miles with him, carrying a nine-pound rifle and a 30-pound pack, through country too empty and rough for a road, I should have given him the answer that on a solemn occasion was given to the Devil. But I fell on his neck. If I paused a second before I did so, it was to

the year.

SEPTEMBER 8 make sure that he was not pulling one, or both, of my ancient legs. Then I rolled back the pages. I ante-dated my birthday by 15 years. I felt as young as he pretended he thought I was; and as fit; and as eager. But when I found that we could not start for two or three weeks I wilted again. I was afraid lest his second thoughts might be the same as my own-that God is not mocked; that prancing old men are mountebanks and fools; and that every man, whatever he feels or thinks he feels, is as old exactly as the marrow in his bones and the wrinkles in his skin.

But I saw him again today and we start tomorrow. The illusion of youth, ridiculous though I know it to be, has not faded. We have been grinning at each other, as we completed our plans, like Scotsmen sitting over a bottle, and it does not worry me at all that in 24 hours my legs will feel like logs. Today my strength is as the strength of ten because my heart, if not pure, is gay. It is cheap medicine and I offer it free. If you have overtaken yourself, and are sinking under the load, take up your swag again and walk. If you were a murderer 20 years ago be a murderer again; but armed or gunless, go back into the wilderness.

(To be continued)

COLDS are quickly RELIEVED by Gives you the POWER to STOP PAIN

'Anacin' Tablets always relieve the miseries of colds and flu because they contain medically recommended ingredients to deal surely and safely with these winter ills - aspirin and phenacetin bring down the temperature and give speedy, long-lasting relief; caffeine dispels gloom and depression. For colds, 'flu and every kind of pain, take 'Anacin'.

Nothing acts faster than ANACIN

Kolynos (N.Z.) Ltd., Kitchener St., Auckland, A6-7

COMMERCIAL TEACHING OFFERS ATTRACTIVE SALARIES

All RAUTEL SALANICS

An excellent opportunity to enter the commercial teaching profession is now available. Young men and women can earn attractive salaries as commercial teachers after completing a special one-year training course at the Wellington Technical College. Some experience in office or commercial work is desirable and preference will be given to applicants, both men and women, between the ages of 21 and 30 years. Trained teachers or teachers in training are not eligible to apply.

apply.
On completion of the course trainees should find no difficulty in receiving appointments in post-primary or the secondary departments of District High

secondary departments of District High Schools. The training programme, which extends over one academic year, observes the normal school holidays. Trainess are paid as follows: Men £570 per annum, women £495 per annum. Married allowance and allowances to ex-service personnel are available to those eligible. On appointment to teaching positions trainess will be paid according to the teachers' salary scale. This provides for variations in commencing salaries according to age, sex, qualifications and experience, and £1065 for women for non-competitive positions, and to £1365 for men and £1095 for women in competitive positions, plus marriage and qualification allowances where eligible. Apply without delay to the Principal, Wellington Technical College. Applications must be lodged no later than October 31st, 1957, and a duplicate copy sent to the Director of Education, Department of Education, Wellington. Conditions and analication forms are available from either office.

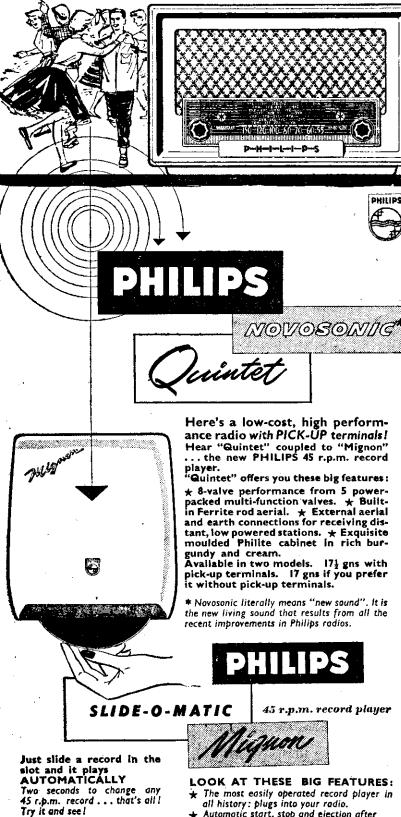
UNWANTED FACIAL HAIR

Banished by "RUSMA" (Regd.); 100% safe successful; 45 years' satisfactory results prove it. Not a depitatory. Destroys hair roots. Cannot harm delicate skin. Salon or home treatment Stamped, addressed envelope for particulars.

FLORENCE HULLEN, 360L Lambton Qu (opp. Bank of N.Z.), Phone 43-213.

Make this 17½ guinea radio a radiogram . . .

PLUG IN A PLAYER . . . START THE PARTY



* Automatic start, stop and ejection after blaying.

- Push a button to reject any record.
- Totally enclosed for dust-free, scratch-free record protection.
- * Replaceable Hi-Fi Sapphire stylus.

NO-ONE EVER REGRETTED BUYING QUALITY

Only 12 gns.

ASK YOUR PHILIPS DEALER ABOUT EASY TERMS PHILIPS ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES OF NEW ZEALAND LIMITED NR-3

NEW ZEALAND LISTENI

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

SEPTEMBER 27, 1957

A Mind Rare and Rich

YUY LE FANU YOUNG, who see the world a little more vividly best writers in New Zealand; yet many of his readers did not know his name. Much of his work was published above initials only; and although the initials were distinctive, and stayed longer than most in the memory, they kept him at least partly in anonymity. There was no trace of concealed vanity in this usage, or any delight in mystification. He was a modest man, and fastidious; and he was not always sure (as we were) that writing was his true vocation. Literature as a career might have seemed unsatisfying to one who was more interested in life than in the reflections of it which touched his quick and active mind. And he must have known that life would be short. .

Guy 'Young wrote always as well as he could, even when his work was without initials to identify it; and it is doubtful if he realised how good he was at his best. Readers of The Listener will remember his series of Mexican sketches, A Country Like Home, and his Auckland Notebook. Some of them may be able to recall a short story published several years ago, "The Balance of Power," which we believe to be one of the best stories printed in this journal; but there are other pieces of comparable quality, and a large amount of work produced anonymously when, for little more than a year, he was a valued member of our literary staff. All this writing carries his unmistakable imprint. The style of a good writer reflects his personality, and soon becomes recognisable: rhythm and diction reveal ways of seeing things, and of thinking about them, which could belong to no one else. Every individual is unique, but only an artist can extend his uniqueness to the cast of thought and the choice of words. The individuality of Guy Young was expressed most markedly in two ways: in his freshness of perception, and in the tolerance—a suspension of judgment that became a sort of wisdom-with which he accepted what he saw.

It is not uncommon for people who suffer from tuberculosis to

T died on September 8 at the than the rest of us. Guy Young age of 37, was one of the had lived with his illness for many years, and knew how frail was his hold upon life. He had that sharpness of vision which is often found in writers of talent who die young -in Katherine Mansfield, for instance, and D. H. Lawrence. But he had something else that does not always go with talent, a love of people, and with it a longing for wholeness that in him could not be separated from his search for health. Although this need of wholeness led him in strange directions, and reduced his output as a writer, it committed him to a spiritual pilgrimage. Perhaps not many people knew this side of Guy Young. But there are others, a large and various company in different parts of the world, who knew and loved him as a person. He had a gift for contact, and was so completely without pretence that people of all kinds felt instantly at ease with him. If those clear eyes looked at men and women, and penetrated their defences, they left no fear that a judgment was being formed behind the glance. There was in fact no judgment: he simply wanted to know people for their own sakes; and if echoes of these meetings came later into his writing they kept the freshness of their source, and had no tincture of malice.

There are people in New Zealand, and in other lands, who will remember Guy Young, though they may not know his name. He will stay in their minds as someone who talked to them once or twice in a husky voice and somehow made them feel better for having met him. Those of us who were closer to him will know what has been lost now that he is gone. He did not set himself up as a writer, or place any high value on literary reputation. Yet good work can find its way without fuss or fanfare—a little slowly, perhaps, but inevitably. If writings are collected and published (as they should be), we may see with surprise that there has been among us a mind rare and rich, bearing gifts that deserve their own special place in our literature. ---M.H.H.



STATION 2ZW

Sir,---My attention has been drawn to an article in the September 6 issue of The Listener in which Aunt Daisy refers to "Nimmo's Station 2ZW . . . [as] . . . a small private concern whose main purpose was to encourage the sale of wireless sets." For record purposes may I be granted space to correct this assertion?

First, 2ZW was not "Nimmo's." The licence for this station was held by the writer who, in conjunction with Mr A. E. Rolfe (New Zealand Manager for the Australasian Performing Right Association), and the late Mr Byron Brown, arranged for the purchase of the 2ZW transmitter from Messrs Collier and Beale, Ltd., which was to be located on the premises of the Bristol Piano Company, Ltd., Wellington, and operated in conjunction with that firm.

Prior to this arrangement being given effect to, however, a syndicate was formed comprised of the following leading Wellington business men: Messrs Byron Brown, W. R. Kemball, H. F. Wood, Cyril Brice, W. J. Mason and R. H. and A. J. Nimmo; and it was this syndicate, which subsequently became the 2ZW Broadcasting Service Ltd., that was operating 2ZW at the time Aunt Daisy refers to, the transfor technical mitter being located. reasons, in Nimmo's Building.

The personnel of the 2ZW Broadcasting Service Ltd., and the fact that the station was at that time the second most powerful in the Dominion, is sufficient answer to the assertion that it was "a small private concern."

As regards the assertion that "its main purpose was to encourage the sale of wireless sets," this was far from being the case, 2ZW came into being to crystallise a definite conception of radio by its founders as a public utility. It explored and exploited a range of broadcasting possibilities that only an unfettered missionary zeal could initiate and sustain. Apart from its innovations in the matters of programmes and incidental services not the least valuable work of 2ZW was its active do-operation with the various relief organisations in Wellington for the purpose of raising funds, foodstuffs, clothing, etc., for the unemployed and needy (the station operated throughout the depression years).

It was responsible for reopening the Children's Health Camps when they were closed for lack of finance and equipment; it founded the Smith Family Joyspreaders Inc., whose members are all anonymous, and which has expended many thousands of pounds in providing assistance to deserving families and particularly to ailing mothers; it was the unofficial almoner to the Government during the depression; it inaugurated the milk-in-schools movement and raised the funds necessary to provide milk for the children in Wellington schools prior to the Government instituting the national scheme; it was the first to broadcast programmes on short-wave from New Zealand, operating in conjunction with the Western Electric Co., Ltd. (Station 2ZX).

LETTERS

In view of this and many other intimate, vital and practical innovations by this popular pioneer in radio broadcasting in New Zealand, it is fitting and proper that some visual record should appear in New Zealand's only national publication to correct any impression that 2ZW was only "a small private concern," brought into being for the main purpose of selling radio sets.

L. E. STRACHAN (Gisborne).

("Mr Heigh-Ho" of 2ZW).

(In fairness to Aunt Daisy we must ex ain that the information about 2ZW was plain that the information about 2ZW was obtained from another source and checked in Wellington. We are very glad to have Mr Strachan's fuller and more accurate statement. But it should be pointed out that the reference he seeks to correct was followed by this sentence: "It had a large following of listeners and was 2YA's main local competitor."—
Ed.)

THE CHICKEN-HEARTED

Sir,-The claims of parapsychology are based on the statistical treatment of a biased selection of the results of many experiments. The first weakness is the difficulty of controlling experiments where nothing can be measured except the number of events observed. The second is that the experimenter should be skilled in both mathematics and psychology, almost incompatible traits in a single personality. A third weakness is the state of the science of statistical mathematics, which is still in its infancy. If anyone thinks that only simple arithmetic is involved, he can test telekinesis by tossing a penny and praying for heads. Common sense tells us that if we toss five heads running our next toss is more likely to be a tail. Statistics appear to support this by showing that the probability of five heads in five tosses is one in, 32, while the probability of six heads in six tosses is only one in 64. Yet philosophy tells us that the coin has no memory, and that at the sixth toss the chances of a head or tail are exactly equal, as with any other toss.

Figures support the claims of parapsychology, but figures can lie, and scientists can deceive themselves. scientists can deceive Strangely enough, the statistical proof of clairvoyance is accepted by the same sort of mind which dismisses the statistical proof of the connection between cigarette smoking and lung cancer, showing that superstition and conservatism are compatible traits of personality. The difference is that lung cancer and cigarette smoking are facts which can be connected statistically, while clairvoyance is a mere statistical artefact. More important, knowledge of the cancer-smoking connection can be useful to humanity, while telepathy, clairvoyance and telekinesis have never been put to any practical use, and, if they could be used they would only increase human misery and chaos.

VARIAN J. WILSON (Timaru).

OUR WORLD

Sir,-Having read Louis Fischer's This is Our World I share some of the reactions Mr Burdon reveals in his review. The book makes, however, re-warding reading. If I remember rightly Mr Fischer develops the theme that Pacific affairs will be profoundly influenced by the outcome of the present experiments in China and India. Following Lenin, Mao made the Chinese peasants basic to his revolution, and the technique of military-cum-secretpolice power, plus ideological mass hypnosis is being followed there as it has been in Russia. This means that the peasants, deluded into thinking they are working for themselves, will carry out the plans and instructions of the

intellectual professional revolutionary "brass" at the top. And this means that probably greater, more direct and rapid progress will be made than in India.

In India, under democracy, Mr Nehru and his team must win over by persuasion an illiterate peasantry bogged down in age-old customs and supersti-tions. The "brass" there depends on the votes of the peasants for power. Under such conditions, progress is likely to be slow, somewhat confused and erratic. and it might compare unfavourably with China. The important point is the final influence on other Asian nations.

Britain is sagaciously peoples from her "imperialistic" domination. But it is possible that the new leaders of these people might do better in the near future if they were in relations of non-imperial tutelage to the British. It is a very hard world for untried rulers and political novices to live in, and it cannot be quite so neatly parcelled up and disposed of as some of Mr Fischer's essays tend to make us think.

J. MALTON MURRAY (Oemaru).

THE WOMAN IN THE CAVE

Sir,-Your correspondent "Onlooker" of Hastings seems to start his thinking with too many unsound assumptions. If one is to decide on normal or abnormal behaviour by referring to "the purpose for which man was created," then one would obtain as many answers as there are religious and philosophical theories in the world. No one knows the purpose for which man was created, if anv.

The censoring mind is purely the result of early environment and training. A number of children brought up without human intervention from birth in complete isolation would not develop any mental censorship or conscience. First, annoying practices such as obscene letters and the antics of some adolescents are completely our

The moralities that are instilled into earlier generations by the church are fading from society as the influence of the church lessens. We must replace these by positive rational moralities taught from reason, not faith. A weary catalogue of dont's followed by complete indifference as we ponder the various attractions of races, pubs or football is hardly likely to keep any intelligent teenager at home on Satur-G. S. BROWN (Hamilton). day.

SPELLING

Sir.-What is the reason for the constant spelling errors found in today's press? In your issue of September 13, a correspondent, Barbara Brewer, three times wrote "adaption" instead of adaptation, a common error which appears frequently in newspapers. Other mistakes I have noticed in The Listener, and elsewhere, are "interpretive" for interpretative; "retraction" for retractation, and "phenominal" instead of phenomenal.

It would be interesting to learn whether this is just carelessness, or lack of education.

L. D. AUSTIN (Wellington).

IRON CURTAIN OPERA

Sir,-In his eagerness to bring The Consul up to date and make the opera 'topical' somebody blundered in the introductory remarks to the programme (on sale at the performance). It was stated there and in The Listener that the action was "obviously" taking place in an iron curtain country, and a few

lines later we were told that the hero was fleeing from "Fascists." Surely you can't have it both ways? Menotti wrote his drama at a time when Fascistand Nazi-persecutions roused indignation and pity. It was "obviously" not directed towards an iron curtain country which then did not exist, though the human plight which is the theme of the opera is, of course, a world-wide

FROM LISTENERS

Incidentally, if guesses have to be made it is not difficult to know what country the never-seen consul represents. WITHOUT POLITICS

(Wellington).

"THE POHUTUKAWA TREE"

Sir,—S.C., writing of Bruce Mason's play The Pohutukawa Tree in your issue of September 13, says: "Few have the gift to capture, as Mr Mason has done, the thoughts and feelings and stubborn pride of an old Maori woman of high birth." According to S.C.'s outline of the play, this old Maori woman is driven by the "downfall" of her children (16-year-old daughter in trouble with pakeha youth and 18-yearold son influenced by comics) to reject these children, to turn from her religion (previously described as "her deep Christian faith"), and finally to a "decision to die" (does this mean suicide?)

Surely S.C. does the play grave injustice. Or is this really Mr Mason's hi-fi version of race relations under a pohutukawa within sight of Rangitoto? R.M.R. (Hokianga).

LORD KITCHENER

Sir,-Are the incidents related in Their Finest Hour, broadcast from ZB stations, supposed to be true to fact? While listening with interest to the story of Lord Kitchener, I detected two glaring anachronisms. First, Kitchener was supposed to be congratulated by Queen Victoria at the end of the South African War. That war ended in 1902. Queen Victoria died in January, 1901.

Secondly, it was said that Kitchener was going to Russia after the First World War was won. Is it not a fact that he was drowned in 1916, two and a years before the armistice?

When well-known incidents like these are distorted, how are we to know which parts of the stories are fact, and which are fiction? L.E.R. (Picton).

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS Skipple (Takaka): Thank you. Will make inquiries.
(Gobbledygook (Kamo): Afraid too dis-

Gobbledygook (Kamo): Afraid too discursive.

G. F. Holibar (Auckland): (1) You overlook the fact that most of the programmes you dislike are recorded and distributed by British companies, not American. (2) If you refer to NZBS productions, the output of the studios is as high as producers, casts, choice of scripts, and technical resources will allow, if stendards are to be maintained. If you refer to the New Zealand Players, that company is generally touring its own plays, which cannot be successfully broadcast from the stage. When members of the company are not required for a tour, they commonly take interim engagements with NZBS Productions Section.



The AUNT DANSY story

"HOW shall we celebrate our wedding anniversary?"

"How about two minutes' silence?"

An anonymous wit dropped the cartoon bearing this caption into Aun't Daisy's mailbag when she reached her 21st anniversary as a commercial broadcaster. She was delighted. Like the Scot who enjoys the myth of his own parsimony, she likes best the jokes about talkative women.

"When I started to broadcast commercials," she says, "I told my husband that each one was only a hundred words. He said, 'Impossible, Daisy! You couldn't use less than a thousand words to ask for a cup of tea.'"

Rarely has the voice of Aunt Daisy been silenced. There was one period of three months, during a lecture tour of the United States and Canada, and another shorter period when a severe cold deprived her of her voice. On both occasions her daughter Barbara took over the programme.

Exact reproduction of Aunt Daisy's broadcasting technique would, however, be almost impossible. She prepares most of her material in the afternoons, ransacking her files for information and recipes, testing products, or watching manufacturing in progress. "When you advertise so many unrelated products," she says, "you have either to have seen them made or to have read about them—whether they're in your field of interest or not. Plenty of things I have never any idea about, especially electrical things, but I have to find out."

(9) LIFE BEGINS AT FOUR A.M.

When there are difficulties to master, Aunt Daisy runs over her material again in the evening. But as an early riser, she prefers to be early to bed. "I try not to work at home too much," she says. "One gets too duty-struck. Soon after the news at night I begin settling down, but I may tell you I very frequently get up in the night and make a cup of tea."

MOST mornings begin for Aunt Daisy at four o'clock—never later than four-thirty—with a cup of tea in bed. In the quiet before dawn she reads one of the quarterly books she receives from the Bible Reading Fellowship. "Years ago," she says, "the Queen Mother appeared in the Albert Hall advocating the Fellowship and backing it up. That made me join. I've learnt so much through it. It's not a matter of reading a word or two and feeling holy. There's something for every day, and it's deep. It's clever." From this reading usually comes Aunt Daisy's invariable preface to her session, her Thought for the Day.

Daisy's own personal prayer for the day is as characteristic of her as the pastel blues she habitually wears or the ebullience with which she greets the morning:

God, give me sympathy and sense, And help me keep my courage high; God, give me calm and confidence, And, please, a twinkle in my eye.

By the time broadcasting begins, with the 6.0 a.m. news, Aunt Daisy is bathed

and dressed and preparing breakfast ("I like an egg every morning, though I eat only the yolks") for herself and her son Freddie, who still lives at home. She is at the studio by a quarter to eight-more than an hour before she goes on the air. The cheer of her earlymorning greeting to the staff is matched only by that of the breakfast session announcer. She is on Christian-name terms with everybody, a popular figure always ready for a joke or a pleasant word or three with anybody. Each year she buys a Christmas cake for 2ZB's staff, and another for the taxi-drivers who take her to the studio.

Getting down to work, Aunt Daisy riffles again through her notes, arranging them in the proper order and making a final decision on which item from the morning paper will serve her best for an introduction. At ten minutes to nine she obliges the technician with a microphone test, and at five to nine a speaker in the studio is turned on so that she may hear her cue.

"At that time," says Aunt Daisy, "I always go out for a last look at the weather. It's amazing sometimes; there's been a beautiful day when I left home, and when I look again it's pouring with rain. Or vice versa. Of course, the weather round Cook Strait is very local. I've said it's a beautiful morning—really lovely—no wind. And someone rang up afterwards and said, 'Well,

Aunt Daisy, just when you were telling us how beautiful the weather was, it was blowing like mad out here at Miramar."

At nine o'clock exactly, the studio gongs sound, the announcer introduces the network broadcast of Aunt Daisy's Morning Session, a recording is played of "Daisy Bell," and Aunt Daisy goes on the air. She dislikes being observed at work, and curtains are drawn across the glass-fronted studio. Behind this screen she goes into a kind of trance, with no one for an audience but the technician in his cubicle.

"I shut my eyes to keep everything out," she says, "so that what I have to talk about is clear in my mind. I try to know what I have to say so well that it will simply pour out, without my looking. I open my eyes to tick off each item, but otherwise I'm just telling people. I want them to know I mean it. I care about it! I'm sincere and I want them to know about these things."

This inward need to convince, Aunt Daisy confides, is the reason she sometimes runs over time. "The Service is very good and indulgent to me," she says, "but every few months I get a letter saying they're sure I will co-operate, but I have been going over time once again. I'm very very careful for the first few weeks after the letter—but, oh, I do forget."

Though shy of onlookers, Aunt Daisy has never felt shy of the microphone. "Mike fright" is unknown to her. "The only nervousness I ever feel," she says, "is when I come off the air and I think, 'Oh, I should have done that differently,' I often forget things till afterwards. I've never been altogether pleased with myself."

RIGID confinement to a half-hour programme makes Aunt Daisy nostalgic about her carefree early days in radio when it was a cardinal sin to cut short any broadcaster who still had something to say. The problem was rather to find people who could happily fill the gaping hours. "It was in the early days that things happened," she says. "Everything goes quite well now and is very very smooth. It's almost too efficient!"

Under an individual contract with the Broadcasting Service, Aunt Daisy is not housed in one of the department's congeries of buildings. After her Morning Session, she leaves 2ZB for the office of Aunt Daisy Radio Advertising, in Lambton Quay. Here, with the help of her secretary—invariably referred to as Grace—she answers mail and deals with the morning spate of phone calls

DURING her 1946 visit to the United States, Aunt Daisy broadcast with her "opposite number," Mother Parker, of Station WEEI Bostom



from sponsors, friends and inquirers. About eleven she adjourns to a cafe for coffee and sandwiches. "Then I have nothing more till I get home," she says. "That's usually about four in the afternoon, because it's easier to get a taxi then."

Since she was blown about by the wind at Kelburn terminal, Aunt Daisy avoids the cable-car. "By dint of being careful," she says with huge satisfaction, "I've paid off the mortgage on my house and I can now afford a taxi. But it was a marvellous thing to live so near the cable-car. I could get there in two and a half minutes if I ran.

"But the day I had the accident was very bad. It was not only windy, but gusty. I was standing on one foot and a half when a dreadful gust blew me against the side of the shelter and banged my eye hard. When I got to the studio the boys all said, 'How's the other bloke?' But they made me a cup. of tea, and I did the Session all right. I told my listeners, 'It's very gusty this morning. Be careful. It blows people about."

AUNT DAISY'S relations with her sponsors are happy. "The other day one sent me a bouquet," she says. which contained every flower in season or out. It was so tremendous that the taximan carried it up the steps for me at home." Mostly the sponsors have reason to hand out bouquets. During rationing, for instance, Aunt Daisy gave a recipe which made liver-an unrationed meat—more palatable. From end to end of New Zealand, butchers sold out of liver within an hour. She has a similarly moving effect on other lines of merchandise.

Other tributes are less welcome. So many people used to telephone asking her advice that Aunt Daisy now has an unlisted number. "But now, "they still see the name Basham in the book and they ring up Barbara. A lady got her out of bed one frosty Saturday at twenty past seven! She was going to the races and wanted to know how to get a mark off her clothes! Really! You know, they wouldn't dream of ringing a butcher, at his own home, at the weekend, and asking for some chops! Imagine!

"When my husband was alive he'd answer the phone and say, 'No, of course I won't ask her that! What a cheek!' He used to say worse than that actually, but I couldn't say those words here. He didn't mince matters at all."

Aunt Daisy's two-storied house in North Terrace, Kelburn, is not the kind of "ideal home" one might expect of a household sage. In the sunny upper story, she has her bedroom, a dining room, "which does duty in every way, and contains the refigerence. and contains the refrigerator, among other things," and a built-on kitchenette equipped with stove, sink, and an old-fashioned dresser with drawers and cupboards and cup hooks. "I have nothing at all up to date," she says. "I don't have all those beautiful things the girls have nowadays. People have often wanted to change it, but I wouldn't have it. I couldn't be bothered. I must live quietly."

ALSO in the interests of quiet living, Aunt Daisy has largely given up the heavy round of luncheon addresses, and the openings of shows and bazaars which she performed for many years. Her recent opening of the 1957 Otago Advances Fair, when she drove through the streets preceded by the St Kilda Band and hailed like visiting Royalty,



AUNT DAISY with her daughter Barbara—a photograph taken in 1947. Barbara has done two tours of duty at the microphone as deputy for her mother

speaking Auckland. She arrived late for an ad-

engagement Aunt dress to a group of ladies at St Heliers, Daisy remembers with most amusement took place many years ago when she worked for Lewis Eady's station in was that she had, by a defect in the (continued on next page)



Congratulations Aunt Daisy!



NEW ZEALAND'S MOST FAMOUS RADIO PERSONALITY SAYS . . .

"I HAVE ALWAYS USED AND RECOMMENDED EGGS"



Aunt Daisy has been a great champion. for eggs right from the start of her career as the most knowledgeable housewives' guide this country has ever known. That's because egg dishes are quick, easy, tasty and economical

—a "must" in every larder.

It's worth taking heed, when Aunt Daisy recommends

EGGS



No fumbling . . . the kiddies dress themselves

No repairs, either, when you can rely on Lightning' Zip security. For dresses, jeans, shorts, skirts, windbreakers - use 'Lightning' Zips.

Colour packed for easy identification. RED pack: For jeans, shorts, skirts.

GREEN pack: For cardigans and windbreakers.

BLACK pack: For dresses.

LIGHTNI

ZIP FASTENERS

ALL WITH MATCHING COLOURED TEETH AND TAPE

Manufactured by IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.



The Aunt Daisy Story

(continued from previous page)

door, become locked in the ladies' room adjacent to the studio. While a locksmith was being fetched, one of the studio technicians told her not to worry. "I'll bring you the microphone in the morning," he said, "and you can do your session quite well through the door. You just make yourself as happy as you can." However, the locksmith arrived, and Aunt Daisy escaped the fate of the unfortunate women of the popular song who stayed locked in from Monday to Saturday.

By cutting her engagements Aunt Daisy has not altogether relieved the pressure. "It's terrible," she says. "Well -no-not terrible; it's very interesting. But there aren't nearly enough hours in the day." She manages to keep most week nights free, however, going early to bed and saving her energies for a night out on Saturdays. Usually she attends a play or orchestral concert; sometimes a film. "I go to any picture that I know is good," she says. "I liked To Catch a Thief. But I don't like horrors! I don't like anything horrible! Or things that are advertised as stark. I can't bear them. And I can't bear anything that's 'For Adults Only.' Rotten! I don't like them at all.

"The picture which gave me most delight lately was a preview of the film about the Royal Tour of France. The Governor-General and the French Minister were there. It showed not only the Queen and the Prince arriving everywhere as we saw in the Queen's tour, but all the pageants, with soldiers dressed in the times of Napoleon when we were fighting the French."

ONLY once since the war has Aunt Daisy herself travelled abroad. In 1946 she returned to the United States for a lecture tour she had been invited to undertake during her wartime visit. One of the highlights was an address to the Chautauqua Institution, a summer school conducted at a village on the shores of Lake Chautauqua, in New York State. The audience was immense,

"The organist played 'Daisy Bell,' "
lys Aunt Daisy, "and I came on stage says Aunt Daisy, "and I came on stage and said, 'Good morning, everybody,' and they all replied, 'Good morning, Aunt Daisy.' They joined in right through, and I had them pronouncing Paekakariki and Whangamomona, and Wairakei and Ruapehu and pohutukawa. They all leaned forward and cooperated. It was like playing the notes on a piano.

"I told them too about the tui and the bellbird and the kiwi, and how the male kiwi has to sit on the eggs for 75 days. I'd got going by that time. And I told them about Fox and Franz Josef. Glaciers, and the mountains all behind and I contrasted it. That was God's world; that was just peace and purity. And what do we do? We turn our backs on all that and we burn coffee and dump foods and drop atom bombs! When I said that they burst into applause. I couldn't go on for a long time. They really loved that. People surged around me afterwards and it was just like being in the Wellington Town Hall or on the Friendly Road. I was leaning over waiting to shake hands with everybody. And one woman said, 'Are you a missionary?' And I said, 'Well . . . I'm not . . . no.'"

At Detroit, Aunt Daisy was driven out one day to Dearborn Field for the 83rd birthday celebrations of Henry Ford, the famed "Flivver King," whose



FREDERICK BASHAM

fortune was originally built by his 15,000,000 Model Ts, and whose historic importance remains as the inventor of the economic notion known as Mass Production. "He was very shaky and they shepherded him carefully," says Aunt Daisy. "I didn't actually meet him. The celebration was a big one, with thousands of people, and it ended with fireworks in the evening."

Later, in Toronto, Aunt Daisy pro-

duced a letter of introduction from the Bishop of Wellington to gain for herself a coveted seat in St James' Cathedral. The service was being conducted by the Archbishop of Canterbury, also on a visit to Canada. "I was right on the end of a pew on the centre aisle," she "where I could see everything." says, The tour ended with a journey to Canada's National Park area as a guest of Canadian Pacific Railways.

THE following years were to be sad ones for Aunt Daisy. "Dad was tired," she says, "and one Saturday he finally stayed in bed. I was so glad and so thankful, because he never would. On Sunday, as usual, I took him a cup of tes in bed. The spoon tinkled in the saucer as I took it down, and we had a little family joke about that. A man on the run from the police hid in a hamper outside a crockery shop. When the police began rattling and moving the baskets, he said 'Tinkle, tinkle,' and the police moved on. So, when I took in the cup of tea, I said "Tinkle, tinkle." Then I heard a funny sort of breathing. Dad had had a cerebral haemorrhage. He was quite unconscious and was taken to hospital.

"Next day I rang Mr Mackay, an old friend from the Friendly Road days, and told him I thought of going on working. He said that I should if I felt able. There was no use just sitting around waiting for the hospital to ring. So I went on the air just as usual."

Frederick Basham died on Friday, the 3rd of February, 1950. Aunt Daisy was off the air only on the following Monday. "I do find it better to go on with your work as soon as you can," she says. "If you don't you're only dwelling on your own troubles, being selfish, and pitying yourself. That's no good; no good to anybody."

When her second son Geoffrey died

five years later, also of cerebral haemorrhage, Aunt Daisy followed this same stringent rule. She is one of this world's battlers; a small, determined figure who refuses to see in personal misfortune reason either to doubt her faith in an omnipotent God, or to doubt the faith God gave her in herself.

(To be concluded)

HE SKY TOO BIG JUST ARRIVED!

THE WORLD REGAINED, by Dennis Mc-Eldowney; Chapman and Hall, N.Z. price

(Reviewed by David Hall)

THIS is a straightforward, modest account of a young man's recovery from a crippling disability and a plain statement of what his recovery means to him. The immediate reflection it provokes in this reviewer's mind is how appallingly little understanding we have of the handicapped. How often and how grievously must we blunder as, well-intentioned and full of self-congratulating kindness, we advance upon the afflicted with the importunity of our good deeds.

Dennis McEldowney, bed-ridden after a few years of almost normal school life, makes no complaint against those who, knowing I had time on my hands, were anxious to fill it for me," but he mentions that his energies were fully absorbed in just keeping alive. Although he had strong literary interests, he could manage only one monthly article and in two years read only 24 books, some of them brief. "As a naturally sociable person, I seesawed between lamenting that not enough people came to see me, and, when my hopes were fulfilled, hoping they would not stay too long.'

He was a "blue baby," "born with a congenital heart condition known as Fallot's tetralogy. . The effect on the victim is much the same as the effect of high altitude on climbers. I have always had a fellow-feeling for Everest climbers. . " His condition, as his symptoms were mildly deceptive, was not diagnosed until he was 24, when, on paper, he should have been dead,

(continued on next page) DENNIS McELDOWNEY: "I have always had a fellow-feeling for Everest climbers'

although he is able to cite examples of other blue babies who had lived longer. By this time it had become apparent that his condition could only worsen if an operation were not performed—and its success was problematical. So he journeyed from his native Christchurch to Auckland, where, after a somewhat lengthy preparation, he was operated on successfully.

This book, which originated in some broadcasts, is the rich fruit of his new health. He describes his life as an invalid, as a patient in hospital before and after the operation, and the inevitably gradual process by which he re-gained something approaching a normal life. Dennis McEldowney has a keen eve for the ridiculous and a wit often deliberately blunted by good nature. He records it when an Auckland nurse, chatting brightly, asks, "Are you English—or just Christchurch?" He records of a delightful 16-year-old Maori boy:
"The other patients had him teach them rude words in Maori." He records, with a full sense of the pathos of the situation, the decline of a fellow-patient which was coincident with his own post-operation recovery. "The invalid in these days is one of the few remaining exponents of the contemplative life." McEldowney will not readily shake off the habit of contemplation now that the field of his observation has been so immensely extended.

It was not easy to learn to live a normal life, "... the main trouble was the sky. The sky was too big. For years I had lived under a ceiling..." Snatches of conversation overheard in the street had intense interest for him. Above all, the inter-relationships of human beings were of such an unsuspected, teasing complexity. His life is perhaps not entirely normal today: he does not "go out to work," but earns what he can by writing, at home now in a North

McEldowney tells his story with quiet relish, using the simplest modes of expression. But he is by no means unsophisticated-his remarks on some of New Zealand's leading literary personalities show that—but he deliberately forgoes any striving after effect, fully realising he has a story which can tell itself. I feel a little critical of the anonymity he imposes on his people, especially as nearly all can be readily identified. This, and an occasional oversimplification, suggests a taint left over from the original broadcasts, a faint trace element of that cosy, warm, uncritical brightness that robs so many talks of the bite and zest we like to



NO LONGER need today's high labour costs keep you from having the kind of home you'll be proud of—attractive and comfortable. Mr and Mrs Handyman, you can save more than half the cost of decorating, furnishing and repairing by doing the work yourself if you follow the easy-to-understand instructions in these 2 big practical volumes.

CONTENTS INCLUDE:

HANDICRAFTS, WOODWORKING, TOOLS, PAINTING AND DECORATING, WORKSHOPS AND EQUIPMENT, BUILT-IN FURNITURE, UPHOLSTERY, LOOSE COVERS, FLOOR COVERINGS, LINOLEUM, CUSHIONS, CONCRETE, WINDOWS, DOORS, JOINERY, PAPER-HANGING, CURTAINS, WAXING, ROOFS, FENCES, GARAGES, PLASTERING, THINGS TO MAKE, HOME MAINTENANCE, ETC., ETC.

_____Clip this Now._____

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO. PTY. LTD. (Inc. in Aust.), 33 Mercer Street, Wellington.

Please send me, without obligation to purchase, full details and price of "THE HANDY= MAN'S MANUAL" in 2 volumes.

Due Shortly

THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

By F. L. CROSS (Lady Margaret, Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford) 84/- N.Z.

This comprehensive one-volume work will take its place beside the Companions and other standard works of reference from Oxford. There are nearly 6500 entries or articles, ranging from a few lines to about 2500 words, and offering factual information about almost every aspect of Christianity—national churches, denominations, missions, Christian leaders, religious tenets and schools of thought; all from an objective and schoolarly viewpoint.

OF ALL BOOKSELLERS.....

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

WELLINGTON.

BOOKS

(continued from previous page)

imagine they might have had. Fortunately, McEldowney, though his voice is never raised, has too strong a personality to be much trammelled.

This is a mature book, of good literary quality, which has much to offer us and on more levels than one. It is also a superb record of courage, of a refusal to be daunted, and is as much · moral as a literary achievement.

MURDER ALL OVER THE MAP

HE CASE OF THE FOUR FRIENDS, by J. C. Masterman; Hodder and Stoughton, English price 12/6. APPLEBY PLAYS CHICKEN, by Michael Innes; Victor Gollancz, English price 12/6. DEATH IN A MIST, by Elizabeth Salter; Geoffrey Bles, English price 11 6. RANSOM OF THE ANGEL, by David Dodge; Michael Joseph, English price 12/6. ANYTHING TO DECLARE? by Freeman Wills Crots; Hodder and Stoughton, English price 12/6. DEAD IN A ROW, by Gwendoline Butler; Geoffrey Bles, English price 11/6. DUST AND THE CURIOUS BOY, by Peter Graat; Michael Joseph, English price 12/6. SIX WERE PRESENT, by E. R. Punshon; Victor Gollancz, English price 11/6. THE TOFF ON FIRE, by John Creasy; Hodder and Stoughton, English price 10/6. THE CASE OF THE FOUR FRIENDS, by

AN Oxford don remarked to me that Oxford, once famous for its University, was now famous for its motorcars. A third industry might be listedthe writing of "detectives" and thrillers by dons and their wives. In the present batch are two Oxford celebrities J. C. Masterman, Provost of Worcester, and Michael Innes. In The Case of the Four Friends, three Oxford men play bridge with a distinguished foreign lawyer and criminologist. Their guest pleasantly discusses their characters in the light

of their bridge playing, and passes to harbour, all drunk, my heart sank. Howthe contention that the highest form of crime detection is prevention by reconstruction, as practised by Holmes in The Speckled Band. He then illustrates this with a long story of how he deduced from observation that each of four Englishmen who were friends planned to murder one of the others. The murders are planned and attempted in a hotel where the five men are staying, and are foiled by the observer. This is an original intellectual "detective" of real distinction.

The Michael Innes story has more action. A student in a reading party at a Dartmoor inn comes upon a corpse on top of a tor; and when, after breathless adventure, he returns with that Buchanesque sleuth Sir John Appleby, he finds another body in its place. The fun continues to be fast and furious, with Appleby daring the villains; hence the title, Appleby Plays Chicken, Michael Innes is in good form.

The mist in Elizabeth Salter's first novel, Death in a Mist, hangs over a tourist geyser in New Zealand, and I wonder how this yarn centred in the attached hotel will strike New Zealanders. Who pushed one of the guests, a wealthy old woman of Maori blood, into the geyser pool at night, when entry to the valley was strictly for-bidden? This relatively novel plot is worked out with some excitement. Elizabeth Salter, however, is stronger in situation than in character or dialogue. New Zealand policemen are not illiterate, and one can hardly imagine a constable addressing his superior as

I dislike the millionaire playboy so much that when this one arrived with friends at his yacht's side in Monaco

ever, Ransom of the Angel turned out to be a thriller of a high-powered kind. The ship starts on her cruise in charge of a ruthless gang after the owner's money, and the hero-skipper navigates with death at his elbow while he plots to best the criminals. The tale is packed with incident and well written.

In Anything to Declare? Freeman Wills Crofts uses again a construction that surrenders much of the element of suspense. English smugglers working the Continent resort to murder described in detail, and then Chief Superintendent French traces the elaborate crime to its source. A good story in this manner, illustrating the risks of crime and the methods of the police.

Gwendoline Butler's tale of life in a London shopping street, Death in a Row, has merits, but is too vague in motive and treatment. I wished for more action and less talk. The reader gets this in Peter Graaf's Dust and the Curious Boy. An American private investigator in London takes up a countryman's case, and is involved in the gangster's world—which, as the real police know, can be very nasty. The action is as rapid as a machine-gun battle and the situation tense throughout.

In Six Were Present our old friends Bobby Owen, of the Yard, and his wife find that a visit to a relative in the country turns out to be a busman's holi-day. The murder is mixed up with primitive African customs and local spiritualism. Not one of the best of Punshon's 49 tales, but there is always a something.

Back from New York, "The Toff" has, of all things, an unknown baby left at his rooms, and is thereby involved

in a contest with a hidden Napoleon of crime. The Toff on Fire continues the serial of his charmed life, __A.M.

HEIR-APPARENT

NIXON, by Rulph de Toledano; Sidgwick and Jackson, English price 15 .- .

BEING of a curious turn of mind, I prefer the jacket or preface of a new book, especially a contentious biography, to supply me with a few details about the author. Unfortunately, in this case, the publisher has refrained from mentioning Mr de Toledano's impeccable record as a reformed radical and vociferous campaigner against every shade of political opinion from "troglodyte" and "doctrinaire" Liberals, left along the line to the You-know-whos. The magazine Newsweek, of which he is an Associate Editor, refers to him as its "ready reckoner on Reds." His book on the Vice-President appeared in May, 1956, just in time for the Republican National Convention which, with President Eisenhower's approval, re-nominated Nixon as the Vice-Presidential candi-

Nixon presents, I suppose, a fair reflection of the new American society, in which the salesmen and symbol manipulators are replacing industrial empire builders and intellectuals as the ideals of every red-blooded, right-thinking, all-American boy. Joseph Alsop says that in his brief but sensational career, Nixon has "developed a real talent for selling his product-in this case himself. He also developed a fine instinct for lunging for the political jugular of his opponents." I see no reason why either the author of this biography or Nixon himself should disagree.

Depending on where you stand politically, you will find this book either



e depressing example of journalistic slush or an exhibarating defence of one of the most chivalrous and maligned figures on the American scene. It must be one or the other; Mr de Toledano leaves you no middle way. There are, of course, the skeletal details of Nixon's career, including his relations with the late Senator McCarthy, his triumphant battle in the Hiss Case, and his alleged financial irregularities. There is also considerable talk about his changing political orientation which, according to how you look at it, is "opportunism" or "development." If you cannot find them anywhere else, these details may interest you-after all, Richard Nixon may well be the next President of the United States. -Henry Walter

NO COMPROMISE

IN SILENCE I SPEAK, by George N. Shuster; Victor Gollancz Ltd., English price 21/-.

JOSEPH PEHM, better known as Cardinal Mindszenty, was imprisoned by the Communist Government of his native Hungary in 1949. Indomitable, outspoken, as implacably opposed to the new oppression as he was loyal to Church and Pope, he realised early that there could be no compromise between him and the régime in control of his land.

Dr George N. Shuster, president of Hunter College, New York, and chairman of the United States National Commission for Unesco, has built a picture of the harrowing of the Cardinal and the Communist rise to power which is all the more dramatic for its unemotional recital of incident.

It was Caesar who enunciated the dictum "Divide and conquer." The modern Communist, finding himself in a small minority in a government antagonistic to him, adds finesse to Caesar's method by "salami tactics," slicing off the opposition piece by piece. Siding with Social Democrats until the dominant Smallholders were pressed out of existence, the Communist Party in Hungary then removed one or two leading Social Democrats by smear campaigns or barbarous cruelty, until that party was reduced to impotence, its remnants easily liquidated.

So a Russian army of occupation, in Hungary in the name of an Inter-Allied Control Commission, led the way to a ruthless military and economic dictatorship, from which a spirited people made an abortive attempt to free themselves in October, 1956.

Mindszenty, spokesman for the people when political opposition was destroyed, the press was silenced and the proud farming community were cowed, could not expect to do more than witness by martyrdom. Yet the vision of the Churchman, finally brought to trial, drooling and confessing to numberless crimes, a broken leader of a strength-shorn Church in a tortured land, is surely a terrible warning to those who imagine that the precious prize of freedom is to be preserved by no greater effort than rock 'n' roll parties and social security.

—G.D.

PLASTIC COAT TORN?

Plastine will mend it. Plastine mends all pvc plastics, curtains, bogs, inflatable toys. Ideal for putting plastic linings in lunch cases, covering books, mending garden hoses. Simple to use; 2/3 per tube. Your store has it, or will order for you from UNIPLAST, P.O. Box 734, Hamilton.

NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

CASH & CONVERSION LOAN

£22,000,000

HOLDERS OF -

3% Stock maturing 15th November 1957

3% Stock (and Bearer Stock) maturing 15th February 1955-58 May convert as from 15th November 1957 into:—



Conversion is at par, as from 15th November 1957. For every £100 Stock you hold in the above 3% Loans, you can exchange for £100 Stock in the new loan at the higher rates.

You can select from the three terms offered 3, 6 or 12 years.

You may choose from Ordinary Stock or Death Duty Stock. Death Duty Stock may be tendered at par in payment of Death Duties, Income Tax and Social Security charges on the death of the holder.

Stock not converted will be repaid on maturity.

Offer closes 18th. October APPLY EARLY!

Copies of Prospectus and Application Forms have been mailed to holders of maturing Stock. Further copies of Prospectus and Application Forms may be obtained from any Bank, Sharebroker, District Treasury Office or Post Office.

CASH APPLICATIONS ALSO ACCEPTED

Everyone with money to invest may subscribe to this loan. Holders of Stock to be converted may increase their holdings with additional cash applications. New investors may apply in the usual way.

Payment may be made in full with application or by instalments and interest will accrue from date of lodgement.

CL.5



gets dentures Yes, ten minutes immersion in Kemdex gets dentures clean, scrupulously clean, hygienically clean. Film is eliminated, smoke stains disappear. What's more, your

SCOTT & BOWNE (A'asia) LTD., Auckland. 123

dentures lose that 'certain odour' sometimes associated with 'false' teeth.

in just 10 minutes

Sweets" Edison Quartet

PERSONNEL: Edison (trumpet), Web-(piano), Stoller (drums), Mondragon (bass).

"Opus 711" opens with a lovely solid beat. After a brief statement of the rather haunting theme, Edison leads the group off into an up-tempo blues. Here is the spontaneous expression of emotion that is the life blood of jazz, Edison shows up as the wonderful virile trumpet man that he is, and it is pleasing to see him recording so much in recent months. Every member of the group has a solo spot on this blues and perhaps I can sum up the whole track-indeed the whole session -by saying that none of the musicians has ever sounded more relaxed or more at ease than here.

Barney Kessel opens "Love is Here to Stay," and is followed by Edison's superb muted trumpet backed by rhythm. Listen to Kessel, who is so perfectly recorded in the ensemble passages-but then again, so is Jimmy Rowles. Webster takes a solo, one of his most moving on recent records. What a fine tenorman Webster is! This beautiful track closes with the Edison trumpet rising over the rhythm section and the occasional phrase from Webster. There is so much to hear in this item that all jazz fans should make a point of hearing the session three or four times.

"K.M. Blues" is a fast blues opened ster (tenor), Kessel (guitar), Rowles by sizzling drums before the ensemble takes over. Rowles's Basie-ish piano shines through and then Edison takes his first solo. This is one of the most powerful and inspiring solos I've heard from a trumpet man in months. Then solos by Kessel, Rowles and Webster follow in that order before Edison enters again, blowing as forcefully as ever to take the composition out to the closing ensemble.

Don't mention Gillespie or Baker to me when there is a wonderful swinging trumpet player like Edison around. His notes are as clear as a bell and he leaves no doubt about the ones he intends to play.

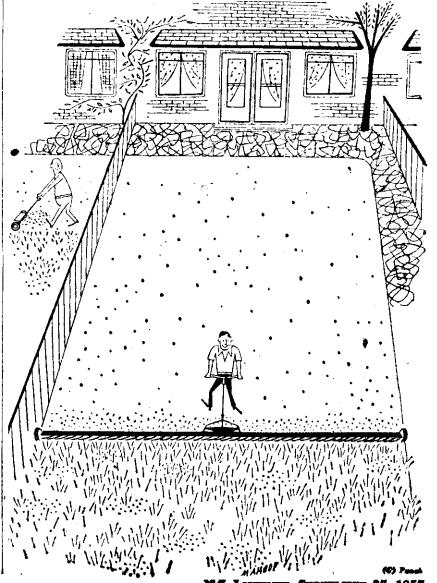
First Playing: Station 2YA, September 30, 10.45 p.m.

Herman's Las Vegas Herd

Personnel: Collins, Coppola (trumpets), Touff (bass trumpet), Kamuca (tenor), Herman (clarinet), Pockrandt (piano), Budwig (bass), Flores (drums).

"Junior" gives everyone a chance to blow. Listen particularly for Flores's drums and the solos by Kamuca, Touff, Collins and Herman. Ralph Burns arranged "Basin Street Blues," which features Herman's vocal and clarinet

and Touff's bass trumpet.
"Wailing Wall" was written by features Touff and listeners will be impressed with those low notes. "Bass



Face" features bassist Budwig, and his work is more than responsible for swinging the group. "Everyday I Get the Blues" contains a Herman shout vocal, a chorus from Kamuca and another from Touff. Note the Basie-ish trumpet shake. "Bag's Other Groove" is Coppola's arrengement of Milt Jackson's "Bag's Groove." Listen to Herman's low register and Eudwig's solo. "Broadway" lets Kamuca step out as the brass riffs behind him, and there are solos by Touff, Herman, Collins and Pockrandt. A real up-tempo version of "Jumpin' at the Woodside" features solos by Kamuca, Touff, Collins and Herman. Budwig and Flores share the exciting breaks which wind up the session. Here is the Herman vitality and a swinging group that gives Woody the chance to play some really exciting clarinet. A worthwhile session.

First Playing: Station 2YA, September 30, 10.0 p.m.

Erroll Garner Trio

Personnel: Garner (piano), Hall (bass), Powell (drums).

The single item, "Man I Love."

The single item, "Man I Love," opens with a deceptive slow section, takes off at the tempo change and never lets up. All the Garner mannerisms are here and those listeners who have heard previous Garner renditions of this composition will recognise the favourite phrases he uses. However, everything is much more smoothly executed. The left hand does not play such a dominant role in the slow tempos as formerly.

The ideas towards the end of the slow passage are beautifully executed and listen to the lovely beat which is set up when the trio breaks into uptempo. Tosti's "Goodbye" (Tatum's familiar quote) is used in the first few bars of the up-tempo passage.

Garner is obviously enjoying this recording date and at no stage does he bore the listener with this eight-minute rendition. And that closing coda—how typical of the whimsical Garner!

First Playing: Station 2YD, October 3, 9.50 p.m.

Brief Notes

The Pete Jolly Trio: Jolly (piano), Bertaux (bass) and Neal (drums) play "Broadway," "My Old Flame," "Jordu," and "That Old Feeling."

Jolly is a percussive pianist, loaded with technique but lacking in taste, e.g., "Feeling" with its boogie suggestions and thrashing beat. As for the drummer, I've yet to hear another playing on a major recording date as amateurish and as banal as Neal.

First Playing: Station 2YA, September 30, 10.30 p.m.

Tony Almerico's All Stars: Originally reviewed in the issue dated August 16, this programme scheduled for 2YD on August 20 was at the last moment cancelled. It will now be heard from Station 2YD on October 3, at 9.0 p.m.

Repeat Playings
Station Date Programme Listener
Review

1YA Sept. 30 Jack Teagarden Aug. 30
% Oct. 3 Metronome All Stars Sept. 13
% Oct. 10 Brubeck at Wilshire Ebell
1YD Sept. 30 Max Albright
3YA Oct. 4 Billy Usselton June 7
% Oct. 11 Johnny Guarnieri
4YA Sept. 30 Johnny Smith Aug. 30
% Oct. 2 Brubeck at Newport
% Oct. 7 Jazz at Cal-Tech.
% Oct. 7 Ray Bryant Trio
Aug. 16
% Aug. 17
% Aug. 18
%

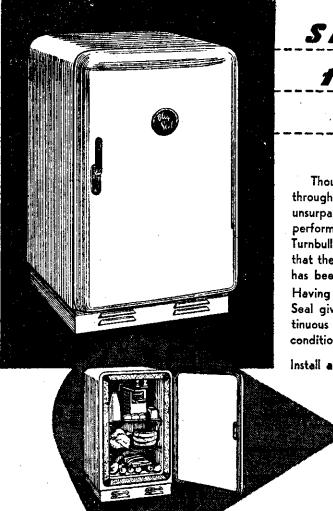
MERCURY BAY FOR SALE: MODERN HOME

Approx. 1 Acre Lond, with Garage, Glasshouse, Aviary, Smokehouse, Packing Shed. Handy shops, beach, school, bowling green. Suitable Guest House or Motel. Write

P.O. Box 32, Whitianga, N.Z.







Silent trouble-free efficient

Thousands of Blue Seal Refrigerators throughout New Zealand have established an unsurpassed record of efficient, trouble-free performance. Because of this, the makers, Turnbull & Jones, are proud to announce that the guarantee on Blue Seal Refrigerators has been increased from one to five years. Having no moving parts to fail, the Blue Seal gives years of silent, trouble free, continuous service under the most exacting conditions, from Kaitaia to the Bluff.

Blue Seal

... it's yours silently for life.

Master Distributors: Turnbull & Jones Ltd. BS.1/55

RECORD BUY GUIDE

Classical Gems



CORONET KLL521 Price 39/6
The exquisite beauty of this, the greatest of all ballet music, is certain to transport you into an enchanted world of romance and beauty. by Andre Kostelanetz



CORONET KLC591 Price 42/6 Famed Organist E. Power Biggs presents these gems of Bach on eight famous European Classic Organs.
The tone, feeling, and depth of the composer's work is vitally interpreted through this selection.



CORONET KLC581 Price 42/6 This world-famous string quartet brings perfection and teamwork to its music. On this record they present a programme of their most requested concert pieces by Ichaikovsky, Haydn, Grieg, Borodin, etc.

Open Microphone News of Broadcasters on and off the Record



by Eva Christeller from 2YC recently will remember the composer as a member of the National Orchestra in its early years, and as a member of the 3YA Orchestra. Others knew her as an art student in Auckland and

Christchurch. Now liv-VIOLINIST- ing in Scheveningen, COMPOSER the seaside suburb of The Hague, Eva Chris-

teller is married to a Dutch doctor who is also a fine amateur musician. Looking after the household and her little daughter Saskia—with whom she is seen at the top of this column—leave her little time for composing, but she still often plays in the Residentie Orchestra, of which she was formerly a member, and she has pupils and plays a good deal of chamber music. Recently she wrote a sonata for two violins which the two leaders of the Orchestra have accepted for their concert programme.

Born in Germany, Eva Christeller went to Switzerland and Italy for her education. She studied the violin with Professor Tagliacozzo, a teacher at the Conservatorium in Rome, but later when she came to New Zealand she wanted to make painting her career. That was when she studied at the Art Schools at Auckland and Christchurch.

Then she had the good fortune to take lessons from the violinist Maurice Clare, which prepared her for her L.R.S.M., and she also studied music at Canterbury University College under Dr Vernon Grif-fiths and Frederick Page, who both encouraged her first efforts in composition. She joined the Orchestra and played in it for several years, and after a successful recital in Wellington was asked by Vincent Aspey to join his broadcasting quartet. Later she became a member of the National Orchestra. Eva Christeller has

been abroad since she left for England 10 years ago to study under Max Rostal. Her Sona-tina for Violin and Cello, one of the comceilo, one of the com-positions heard in the recent broadcast, was written during this period. A five weeks' summer course in Paris under the famous violinist and composer Georges

MANY listeners who heard two works Enesco led to Enesco's offering her a two years' scholarship at the Ecole Normale, and helped by another bursary from the New Zealand Government she was able to accept this. After studying with Yvonne Astruc, she took her "licence de concert," then before joining the Residentie Orchestra in The Hague, studied composition with Arthur Honegger and Milhaud, and joined a course for young musicians under Hindemith in Salzburg. There the Suite for Flute and Violin, also heard in the recent broadcast, was

> FOR Eric Handbury and John Eisher, whose songs are represented in New Zealanders Wrote These, song-writing is very much a co-operative affair. The lyrics and the basic melody are composed by Eric Handbury, and

then worked on by CO-OPERATIVE both partners until the structure of the

song satisfies them. John Fisher makes the final arrangement. Between them Mr Handbury and Mr Fisher have written a number of songs which have already been heard from 4YA and have achieved, as they modestly put it, "a small success" with local dance bands. Born in Sheffield, England, Mr Handbury came to New Zealand nine years ago and is now Public Relations Officer for New Plymouth, John Fisher was born in Dunedin, where he still lives and works as a butcher. Both are in their middle thirties, and both are married with two children.

FOR the American planist Barbara Scott, New Zealand is the first stop on a working holiday which she hopes will take her around the world. She arrived in Auckland last Easter, and besides her normal job has for the past three months been playing dinner music at an Auckland restaurant. Now Miss Scott has a solo spot called Serenades of the Keyboard in the Wed-

nesday night National programme. She has also broadcast as guest artist with the Bart Stokes Orchestra and in the first Variety Round-up programme.

Barbara Scott is a naturalised American who was born and brought up in Scotland. As a child she was taught dancing-tap, ballet and

FIRST STOP Highland. Her first musical instrument was the accordion, but at 15 she was playing the piano professionally. Later she

played with dance bands and in hotels.

Nine years ago Miss Scott went to New York, where she had relatives, and she lived there for six years. By day she worked as a secretary, at night as a pianist. She entertained hospital patients for the Red Cross, assisted at a song and dance studio, appeared on television children's shows and played for radio and television commercials. 'It was not very glamorous," she says, "and it was all hard work."

Before coming to New Zealand Barbara Scott spent two years in San



BARBARA SCOTT It was all hard work

Francisco. Now she is planning to visit Australia, where her sophisticated jazz should be as popular as it is here.

FOR the violinist Ronald Woodcock the coming summer in Australia will be the first he has seen for a couple of years, not counting several stops in the tropics on his way back from Europe last April. He had taken, he told us, a French boat to Trinidad and

ROVING

gave a series of recitals there, as well as in the AUSTRALIAN Barbadoes and St Vin-

cent. The main competition for a fiddler, especially in Trinidad, was calypso. "Everywhere I went people said: 'Have you heard our calypso? Have you heard our steel bands?' In Port of Spain the people are very strongly nationalistic, and because of this they boost their national music on every occasion possible."

One of the purposes of the trip to Europe had been to take a further course of study with his teacher, Pablo Casals, at Prades, in the South of France. Speaking of Casals's recent marriage, Mr Woodcock said he had first met Martita Casals in 1955 when they were fellow students. Like all the other

pupils except himself, she was a cellist. cast by 1YC, which looks forward to "She is a Puerto Rican. Though her coming events in the fields of music, name is Martita, we all called her Martha. Since she has taken care of Casals he has been free of all the mundane distractions which even for a man of his colossal energy can be timeconsuming.

Mr Woodcock said that to anyone who knew them both it was easy to see why Martita and Casals had married. They had

natural affinity. Not only did Martita speak Spanish, she also came from the place where Casals's mother was born. "Then, being a musician, she could see the genius that all his pupils saw in Casals. And he is not only a genius, remem-ber, but also a very human per-son." Last year at Prades on Mar-tita's birthday the students had bought her a cha-cha-cha record as a present and took it over to Casals's house where the party was being held. She was delighted, Mr Wood-

tween his teeth and repeated throughout the recording: "Bien fait, bien fait" (well done).

Just before last Christmas Mr Woodcock left Prades for London, where he did some work for the BBC. On that trip he also broadcast in France and Holland, and before he left he was on the air in Eire. Now visiting his home in Australia for the first time in five years, Mr Woodcock will be off again towards the end of the year, this time on a tour which will include Sarawak, Singapore, Indonesia, Pakistan, India, Kenya, Uganda, and possibly South Africa. In August next year he hopes to return to have another look at New Zealand.

IM BOSWELL 1YA-1YC talks officer, left Auckland recently with Mrs Boswell for Los Angeles. There he will study broadcasting and television under a scholar-

NEW TALKS ship awarded by the OFFICER OFFICER University of South-ern California. The NZBS has granted Mr Boswell a year's leave of absence and, while he

is away, Don MacGregor, a senior an-

nouncer at 1YA, is acting talks officer. Don MacGregor's voice is well known to northern listeners. He joined the NZBS in 1942 as an announcer at 1ZB, transferring to 1YA and 1YC three years later. He is the originator of the programme Arts Review, broad-

coming events in the fields of music, drama and the visual arts. Mr Mac-Gregor's chief interest outside broad-casting is drama, and he has acted in many plays produced in Auckland by the Grafton and Repertory Theatres. For many years Mr MacGregor was chairman of the Grafton Theatre.

DON MACGREGOR Well-known voice in the North

SIXTEEN years ago Jack Urlwin's early resolution never to get married began to falter a little, and at the same time he burst into song with his first composition. Significantly, it was called "A Girl Like You." The retreat con-tinued and he ended up marrying the girl who had started it. He also went on writing songs and alto-gether has produced 20 or so. A modern waltz, "One Week of Heaven, has been recorded. a Hawaiian number, "Heavenly Isle," will be re "Heavenly

cock recalls, and Well-known voice in the North leased soon, and even Casals sat back with his pipe be-now Mr Urlwin has contributed to New Zealanders Wrote These.

"I've been interested in music since I was about 10, when I had an unsuccessful encounter with a steel guitar—without a teacher, however," Jack Url-

with tells us. "I really went overboard for music when I was HE CAN'T introduced to jazz dur-HELP IT ing the last war. I taught myself to read

music during long, lonely evenings on a farm during the University vaca-tion, and during the war years I also had my first encounter with a clarinet, which I have blown into from time to time for the past 10 years." Mr Urlwin does not consider himself a successful clarinettist, but the drums seem to have been a different matter. He began to play these-"with a teacher at last"around the time he wrote his first song, and has played them ever since. For several years he played with various bands and he has an especially warm memory of a group led by Ken Avery. Nowadays he plays the drums just for the "kicks."

Mr Urlwin usually writes a song because he wants to express a feeling or a mood which the songs he knows already don't quite fit. He likes to compose—feels, in fact, that he can't help himself. "Music to me is almost a panacea," he says. "I like especially Dave Brubeck and Benny Goodman, Kethleen Long Playing Scarletti and the Kathleen Long playing Scarlatti and the work of Cole Porter.



JACK URLWIN





ERIC HANDBURY



WELL MADE IN N.Z. BY D. H. BLACKIE LTD., DUNEDIN



IN THE SAND" "BANANA BOAT SONG" "CINDY, OH CINDY"

"I'M WALKIN""
(Sung by FATS DOMINO)

"ROCK-A BILLY" "GREEN DOOR"

"FREIGHT TRAIN" "MORE" "GOD'S LITTLE CANDLES"
"THE WALL" "MOSTLY " "ZAMBEZI"

"MOSTLY MARTHA" Music from "Salad Days": "It's Easy to Sing," "I Sit in the Sun," "We Said We Wouldn't Look Back," "Oh, Look at Me"; Piano Selection and Vocal Score.

ARE YOU AMBITIOUS?

BENNY GOODMAN'S OWN CLARINET
TUTOR - Price 21/GENE KRUPA'S DRUM METHOD, Price 25/BOB HAGGART'S BASS METHOD, Price 25/HARRY JAMES' TRUMPET METHOD - 25/-

ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the Publishers,
J. ALBERT AND SON PTY., LTD.,
2-4 Willis Street, Wellington.



HERE'S COMPLETE RELIEF FOR RUPTURE SUFFERERS!

THE NEW PRINCIPLE

MYO-PLASTEX

MEN everywhere banish Rupture pain and discomfort by using MYO-PLASTEX, the result of years of intensive scientific experiment and research. MYO-PLASTEX holds the severest rupture in complete safety without hard pads or springs. Even Scrotal Hernia. Acts as softly, firmly as with the fingertips. Test it yourself for 30 days

30 days.
Call and see us about a personal fitting, or write for Free Booklet.

MYO-PLASTEX CO., 1547; 152 Hereford Street, Christchurch.

FILM REVIEWS, BY F.A.J.

THE TEAHOUSE OF THE **AUGUST MOON**

(M.G.M.)G Cett.

ACCORDING to the author of the very first Teahouse-for it was a novel before it was either a play or a film—it was meant to make you think if you wish to think, and to forget if you wish to forget. I don't think anyone will quarrel with an intention as good as that; and while, in the event, most people—and, I should think, great numbers of people—will be mainly entertained by Teahouse in CinemaScope (director Daniel Mann), there is, as Teahouse in CinemaScope

...and Take Your Choice

BAROMETER

FAIR TO FINE: "The Teahouse of the August Moon." FAIR: "Jubal." OVERCAST: "Gentlemen Marry ... Jupal." RCAST: "Gentlemen Marry Brunettes,"

they say, food for thought in it if that is what you want. Whatever look at it, this is a delightful film.

The setting, as you may know better than I did, is Okinawa, where an American occupation force is setting about teaching democracy to the conqueredor is it the liberated?—even, as Colonel Wainwright Purdy III puts it, if they have to shoot everyone in doing it. Well, don't take fright—there's no shooting. Instead, Captain Fisby (Glenn Ford), who has set off to get a schoolhouse built in the village of Tobiki, finds himself won over to the Japanese way of life, or at any rate its more agreeable aspects. Going native, he has a teahouse built.

Although Glenn Ford is the central character in Teahouse, and displays a quite agreeable comic talent, it is dominated, if that is the word, by Marlon

Brando, Mr Brando adds immensely to what we already knew of his range as an actor with a performance of great intelligence, good humour and charm, as Sakini, an interpreter attached to Fisby. I didn't see him in Guys and Dolls, but those who know only his earlier films will be pleasantly surprised by this one. Machiko Kyo, who has been seen in this country only in Gate of Hell, makes a memorable debut (incidentally, she can't speak English) as Lotus Blossom, the geisha girl who, with Sakini's help, makes Fisby see the light; and among others Paul Ford and Eddie Albert are delightfully amusing -Paul Ford as the Colonel, and Eddie Albert as the psychiatrist sent to examine Fisby, who is soon in deep water himself.

Besides its charm and humour, Teahouse is notable as an American film that in a mild, agreeable way makes fun of the American way of life and of the efforts of Americans to persuade Orientals to adopt it. I imagine a few solemn people with one-track minds may be just a little upset that in doing so it shows the Japanese way of life as in some respects more civilised, and certainly more graceful, than our own. But I don't think that will keep many people away from a film they can be sure they will enjoy so much.

HEADACHES... PAINS...



Get fast relief safely!

TAKE DISPRI

L DISPRIN DISSOLVES . . . acts rapidly.

When you put Disprin in water, the tablets foam and dissolve immediately to form a true solution. You drink this figured and relief comes very rapidly.

2. DISPRIN IS SAFER

No. Irritating acid particles upset your stomach when you take Disprin,

3. DISPRIN IS EASY TO TAKE

You do not have to swallow or suck Disprin tablets, you take them as a palatable drink. Children as well as adults find Disprin the pleasantest way of relieving pain.



Because it dissolves, DISPRIN stops pain quickly.

DS.10 RECKITT & COLMAN (N. Z.) LIMITED. PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION, DUNEDIN.

THE LISTENER" CROSSWORD

(Solution to No. 867)

Ρ	U	N	a	ш	Z	T		5	Р	. 1	L	L,
R		0		٤		A		Į.		U		1
0	C	H	R	ш		بد	*	£	>	0	٢	S
W		۲		2	E	C	K	5		Z		٢
L	υ	R	E	D				A	1	5	L	E
		R		5	Τ	R	A	W				Ν
р	A	Y	5_		١		C.		Р	A	W	S
A				5	c	R	E	W		3		
Ļ	A	R	٧	A				0	V	И	E	R
Δ		A		L	0	0	5	Ε		£		υ
U	A	1	R	0		ρ		4	T	5	۲	5
Ε		5		0		A		J		1		T
5	H	Ε	E	2		L	υ	Ļ	L	A	В	Y
Class Assess												

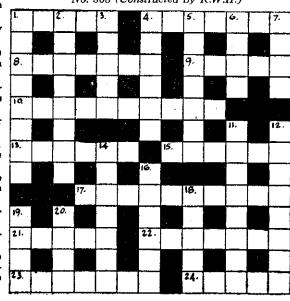
Clues Across

- 1. Acted like a younger son (5).
- 4. Specimens of plenty on board ship?
- 8. The Prince Consort comes to a finish in Canada (7).
- 9. Put to death by means of nails (5).
- 10. It's nice, Pat! (anag.) (And no bacteria about) (10).
- 13. He sounds the reof frivolous verse (6).
- 15. Tore me apart? Far apart, in fact (6).
- 17. Here we find Erica drift into the crime of Cain (10).
- 21, An artist in the money provides a retinue (5).
- 22. Solomon. for instance (7).
- 23. Foreshadow a backdrop about ten (7).
- "Our revels now are
 " ("The Tempest," Act 4, Scene 1) (5).

Clues Down .

- 1. Would they be suggested by a hard case? (8).
- 2. Such arguing could make a big dent (8).
- 3. They might cause tears if found among the wheat (5).
- Overwhelms (6).
- 5. I've followed the young lady with a letter (7).
- 6. Real change for a Shakespearian monarch (4).
- 7. "I can suck melancholy out of a —— as a weasel sucks eggs" ("As You Like It," Act 2, Scene 5) (4).
- 11. Reported if on diet? (8).
- 12. Disliked intensely (8).14. Garnets in a peculiar setting (7).
- 16. This is just silly! A little saint followed by a headless boy with a bow! (6).
- 18. Not quite insane, but senseless nevertheless (5).
- 19. If it's a full one, it's a point! (4).
- 20. Just beautiful? (4).

No. 868 (Constructed by R.W.H.)





MARLON BRANDO Intelligençe, humour, charm

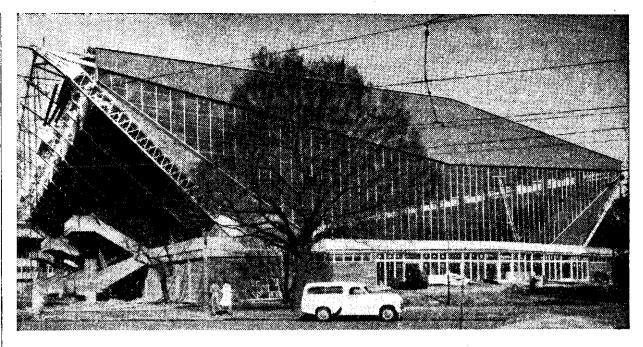
JUBAL

(Columbia)

THE stranger who turns up at the lonely ranch-house and, staying on, becomes involved in the fate of his hosts has become a familiar character in Westerns. Jubal Troop is one of these, and you wouldn't find a more decent joker than Glenn Ford to play the part. Poor Jube has been running away all his life, and when Shep Horgan (Ernest Borgnine) takes a fancy to him and makes him his foreman his new affliction turns out to be not Indians or landhungry neighbours, but Shep's rather sexy wife and a jealous cowhand named Pinky (Rod Steiger), This isn't a Western for children, but grown-ups should find it interesting. I did, anyway, though since it has the conventional happy ending I'd have preferred to do without an implied lynching. An attractive English actress, Valerie French, in her first Hollywood part, plays the wife with disturbing intensity, there are the good performances you'd expect from Mr Borgnine and Mr Steiger, and Felicia Farr has all the qualities needed for the other woman in Jubal's life. Very competently directed by Delmer Daves, Jubal has the simplicity of plot one looks for in a Western; and the Cinema-Scope camera has made the most of some attractive locations.

GENTLEMEN MARRY BRUNETTES

(United Artists-Russ-Field) ALWAYS ready to enjoy a musical, I like to think my standards are not impossibly high. To come down to cases: I've been pleasantly entertained by quite a few well below the level of On the Town. But even good average musicals are rather rare, and Gentlemen Marry Brunettes isn't one of them. Based on a novel by Anita Loos, it's the story of two American showgirls (Jane Russell and Jeanne Crain) who go to Paris and find themselves following in the footsteps of their mother and her sister (Jane Russell and Jeanne Crain), showgirls of the 1920s, even to the extent of meeting two of their admirers (Rudy Vallee and Guy Middleton) who still have an eye for a pretty girl. Of course, there are a couple of young fellows as well. There are one or two amusing moments in the flashbacks, but for the most part this is a damp, unstylish, rather heavy-handed affair. Even the dances (choreographer, Jack Cole) aren't anything special; and technically the film falls short. Richard



The Olympic Swimming Pool nearing completion in August, 1956. The basis of its construction is pre-stressed concrete and tubular steel. Glazed end walls give maximum natural lighting. Water in

the pool is continuously circulated and purified by filtration and chlorination. Both water and atmosphere are kept to a constant temperature of 70 degrees fahrenheit.

MODERN ARCHITECTURE IN THE WORLD OF SPORT

Melbourne's swimming stadium, which seats 5,500 spectators overlooking an Olympic Pool and separate Diving Pool, is the envy of the rest of Australia and an object of admiration by visitors from all over the World. It is the result of very sound organising by the committee which had it designed and built for the 1956 Olympics. A nation-wide competition was held for a suitable design. The winning architects have provided not only perfect fitness for the sporting purpose, but also an outstanding example of vision and originality in architecture.

No effort was spared in striving for perfection. It was decided, for instance, that without going beyond the bounds of reasonable cost, a better finish for underwater concrete surfaces was needed than that of any existing pool. Shell technical advice was sought to find out if the remarkable properties of the new synthetic resin, "Epikote" could be adapted to the requirements. That was in 1954. "Epikote" resins were then already the basis of revolutionary improvements in industrial finishes, anticorrosion paints, tank linings and hard-wearing

floor varnishes. Shell Technical Service laboratories in London quickly provided the formulation for an "Epikote"-based enamel that would meet all requirements for the finishing of under-water concrete surfaces. This formulation was tested on a number of small swimming pools which were closely watched as regards adhesion, gloss retention and other attributes. The result was complete agreement by the Olympic Committee on the suitability of the "Epikote" resin finish, which was then applied to the Olympic Pool by the conventional brush and spray methods. As expected, the finish is proving completely satisfactory under the performance conditions of continuous immersion, and all who were fortunate in attending the Games were greatly impressed by the attractive appearance of the pool.

"Epikote" resins which are now proving invaluable in a wide variety of applications, are a product of Shell Research. Shell Research is a true partnership between science and industry which is producing new and improved products that

make for better living.

SHELL

_PR12.7A

[RIENDS: we are going on a little journey. Come with me to Krasnia, where the King is feeble, not to say impotent, and the singer Militza Hijus (?) is not only the real power in the land, but the toast of the populace. Enter, from it seemed, the BBC, an English inventor called Anthony Allen, impoverished, stifled by the massive indifference of the world. Militza befriends him and lends him £1000. Here the story becomes a thought confused. There is a plot to depose the King. Militza rushes on to an ocean liner, but Mr Allen is in her cabin. So she sings, to allay her vexation. There is a stowaway called Cleo Wellington, from the Deep South, no less, and she and Militza sing at the ship's concert. During Militza's song, a knife is thrown at her. It misses. Boom! The ship blows up. Next thing Militza finds herself on a mudbank surrounded by her trunks and Mr Allen. "What do we do now?" he quavers. "I want you to kiss me until I tell you to stop," she replies in a clear voice. Music. They rush off to her native province of, as far as I could judge, Dzsprentontovic, and are married in quaint old gipsy style with their wrists slit and blood mingled. Back to the capital. The King's life is in danger. Barry Linehan is about to kill him. Bang! Mr Allen saves him. "Militza," says the King, "be my Queen." "I will, Sire," replies Militza. But what of Mr Allen, her old bride-

groom? He leaves, with tears in his eyes, knowing that there is some corner of his stout heart that will be for ever Militza. Krasnian National Anthem. This is a digest of Ivor Novello's Glamorous Night, than which I have heard nothing more sickening ever from the NZBS. Pamela Woolmore warbled away prettily, and the strings made some nice gipsy noises. But for the rest? O God, O Montreal!

Epiloque (BBC)

I HAVE carefully made it clear that it is not the NZBS Epilogue I am reviewing. Some weeks ago, I listened to The Epilogue and had harsh things to say of it, the Authorised Version in basic English and a soupy organ. A correspondent wrote to this journal and pointed out that it was the NZBS version I had heard, not the BBC, which is far superior. Duly grateful for this intelligence, I listened last Sunday to the BBC Epilogue, and the correspondent is right. To hear what I took to be part of a Motet beautifully sung in the spacious 16th century style at the end of a gruelling day, is a refreshing experience which I counsel on all who are weary and heavy laden. To my great delight, the excellent English speaker read "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth,"--the very passage which I had heard so inexcusably mangled by the NZBS speaker some weeks ago. If these two are representative each of Low Fever their own styles, my advice is: look for the label. BBC is genuine, NZBS, so far, anyway, counterfeit. __B.E.G.M.

The Week's Music . . . by SEBASTIAN

come out in favour of the Smetana Quartet or not: they have an enthusiastic full-bodied way of presenting their music, not without finesse, that is poorly served by their earlier recordings. These seem to have been rather unreliable, because the sound of their broadcasts (YC links) was quite different. They have a very telling staccato, a dry humour, and commendable restraint that makes moments of power more powerful. I liked their playing of Beethoven in the early C Minor Quartet, with its whimsical-tragical ideas and brilliant finale, I don't think I could love the episodic Janacek for all his feeling, but this group's performance made an emphatic plea on his behalf. On the other hand, their warm accord with Smetana made a beautiful thing of his E Minor Quartet, with the best of Slovak music implicit in its intimate utterances.

The seasons change, and we heave a sigh of probably ill-founded relief as we reach for our thinner clothes and our holiday timetables. The prevailing atmosphere has even affected the NZBS, and we have been treated to a set of programmes variously celebrating the onset of spring-however premature the celebrations prove to be. Fortunately the

WAS uncertain at first whether to flowers and loves of this time have inspired plenty of poets and musicians, so there was no dearth of material.

Anita Ritchie, with Margaret Nielsen at the piano, gave a recital of songs on the seasonal leitmotiv (YC link), ranging from Arne to the moderns. These were all well done, with a sunny mood predominating, and with a pleasant range of bright tones. A larger tribute was that heard in a choral and symphonic programme (NZBS) in which Stanley Oliver conducted the Schola Cantorum in the late E. J. Moeran's Songs of Springtime. These levely but difficult settings of Elizabethan words were given with an alternate joy and tenderness that savoured more of the chamber group than the full choir, and was the more effective so. The National Orchestra played the bitter-sweet rhapsody A Shropshire Lad by Butterworth, and followed it with Ronald Woodcock as solo violinist in Vivaldi's happy concerto Spring from the Four Seasons; Delius's First Cuckoo sang its placid message, and the Carnaval Overture of Dvorak made a rousing finale to the concert. Now, having paid homage, we can wait a year before celebrating again-we can do without any homage to winter.

COMING to on the morning of one of the whitest frosts of the year I heard the breakfast session warbling that

spring would be a little late this year. You've said it, I said; but the sunshine and the peach blossom outside the window denied it Ambivalent feelings also (continued on next page)

House bright, house right



GODDARD'S SILVER CLOTH quickly gives that silversmith's gleam.

DISTRIBUTED THEOUGHOUT NEW ZEALAND BY SALMOND & SPRAGGON LTD., WELLINGTON.

6.7

Get the best out of your lighter . . . with ONSONOL

LIGHTER FLUI

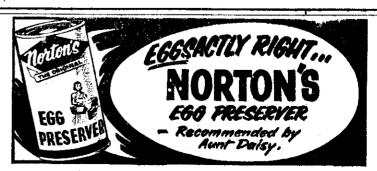
Specially developed for every lighter by the makers of the world's greatest lighter.

RONSON ACCESSORIES

	Flints 1 - and 2 - per pkt.	Wired wicks 6d. each
104 M 37	Service out- fits 3,9 each	Butane gas re- fills 2/6 each

Ranson Representatives: Pansford, Newman and Benson 1948 Ltd. Ransonal Distributors: Delopac (N.Z.) Ltd., Wellington





pervaded Alistair Campbell's verse proon, the various interviews sagged, and gramme To Spring that evening. There Duke J. Mangel-Wurzell laboured. But was a strain of elegy among the bursting buds. Spring verse has long been a set exercise for poets, in the same way that Jacobean men of affairs all wrote in praise of contentment and the quiet life; but Mr Campbell used nothing merely perfunctory. He found a fine variety, too, including New Zealanders, although, as he said, New Zealand poets seldom get excited about spring, which the early settlers seem to have brought with them. There were familiar pieces -- Housman's cherry trees among them -- but most were less well-known, American as well as British. The reading was uneven and mostly poor. The Robert Frost and the Henry Reed and one or two others were done with feeling and understanding, but one reader persisted in a uniformly dirgelike tum ti tum; while several poems, like the Thomas Nashe, which demanded formal if gay music, were given just too free an expression. Mr Campbell ended with a Yeats which brought the spring fever down with a bump. Bruce Mason cheered me up later until he ended with a like wallop. We seem not to believe wholeheartedly in soring.

High Fever

NESTA PAIN writes documentaries about medicine and about insects, and the ones about insects are the best. Such extraordinary behaviour, especially when set to music. Her programme about smoking and lung cancer was a rush job with no beauty of form, merely recorded opinions strung together; but to the smug non-smoker it was scarcely less fascinating. Such extraordinary behaviour, even if not set to music. I didn't know whether to admire more those bravely nonchalant souls who were convinced by the figures but meant to go on smoking all the same, or those determined to see nothing in it at all. I wondered how long it would be before indifference turned to resentment and the Medical Research Council comes to have an equivalent meaning to wowser. An adviser to the industry earned his keep with what seemed to me a neat piece of rationalisation. Perhaps, he said, a pre-cancerous condition set up an unconscious malaise which demanded a compensation such as smoking, so that smoking was the result, not the cause, of lung cancer. But why should only lung cancer arouse such a need? And why, of all possible compensations, only cigarette smoking? There's no escape for you there, brother. You're doomed, for not being sensible like me R.D.McE.

Nights of Spring

NEVER, to the best of my knowledge, has spring been ushered in with such radio fanfare as last week provided. The various groupings of music caught the spirit of the season admirably, especially since, with, I presume, the cooperation of the Weather Office, the weather in Auckland (I cannot answer for the outer darkness) came up to scratch. For me, the most interesting programmes came on Wednesday, Alistair Campbell's compilation of poems, To Spring, and Bruce Mason's intimate revue, Rights of Spring. The poems, selected from New Zealand, America and British sources, were linked together with a bland commentary and were, I thought, unusually well read. Rights of Spring didn't seem to me to be quite bright as the earlier Mason opus. Wit's End; the opening song rather went

Mr Mason's skill at mimicry is something to be marvelled at, and the revue had quite as many high spots as any revue I've seen. Professor Apfel-Strudel's poem, with its gobbled refrain, Noddy in love and, above all, a wicked parody of a well-known political figure, made this unique divertissement one of the choicest flowers to bloom in the spring

My Lady Nicotine

VERYONE, I take it, has heard of the man who was so terrified by what read in the papers about the evil effects of smoking that he decided to give up reading. After the indefatigable Nesta Pain's documentary on Smoking, he would also undoubtedly give up listening to the radio. This BBC feature gave the expression "coffin-nail" a new meaning. Miss Pain and her collaborator

Parking Metres

SOFT SOAP OPERA

THE broadcasts we hear from the House of M.P.'s The tastes of some people are failing to please, So might I suggest that perhaps the ZBs Could brighten the present routine?

No Minister then would be tempted to speak At the question-time quiz with his tongue in his cheek, When he knew that the straightest reply of the week Might win him a washing machine. -R.G.P.

had taken care to present both sides of the case as fairly as possible. The Tobacco Manufacturer's scientific representative, Sir Ronald Fisher, was able to point to weaknesses in the statistical case for a relationship between cigarettesmoking and lung-cancer, and one or two other speakers saw similar weaknesses in the evidence. But the weight of testimony was against the cigarette-smoke. The summing-up of Lord Adrian, secure

in his pipe-smoking immunity, put the matter, I feel, beyond doubt. This programme did a better job than any printed discussion I have seen; by putting the issues so justly, and by offering such a crowd of witnesses. But the most interesting revelation was that, despite the Medical Research Council report and the widespread discussion of it, cigarette sales have been affected not one iota. Holy smoke, indeed! ---J.C.R.



'DETTOL'... ENEMY OF INFECTION

RECKITT & COLMAN (NEW ZEALAND) LIMITED, PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION, DUNEDIN.

DL26



Quink is the only ink containing Solv-X, which cleans your pen as you write. For safety, use Royal Blue Washable Quink-which washes right out.

Quink

For permanent writing use Permanent Quink.

N.Z. Distributors:

£ J. HYAMS & SON LTD., 118 WAKEFIELD STREET, WELLINGTON. 1210-E4



SUCCESS — FUN — FRIENDSHIP

with the

CHROMATIC MOUTH ORGAN

(Plays full Piano Accordion note range.)

NOW you can quickly learn this fascinating instrument AT HOME — from wonderful new Lesson Books. Look! You get your lessons and Instrument by post and play your first popular piece IN 30 MINUTES. No knowledge of music required before you start. In a few weeks YOU play the Latest Hits, Hawaiian Melodies, Hill Billy Tunes, Popular Ballads, Scottish or Irish Airs - using clever effects never before revealed.



▶ Plays Piece

INSTRUMENT LEARN FOR 9d. A DAY INCLUDED

Yes, for only 9d. a day, these amazing Lessons are yours—complete with the new, exciting Chromatic Coupler Mouth Organ on which you can play ANY PIECE. The full Piano Accordion note range of the Instrument plays beautiful effects that will amaze you—make you admired, sought after, the envy of

MONEY BACK GUARAN

This is your chance to have every success—your opportunity to learn and to succeed quickly, easily—under MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE. If you don't have REAL success there is no charge.

ACT NOW! Only 250 are available—so send the coupon NOW-TO-DAY—for the FREE illustrated Booklet. It tells how you learn at home and play this fascinating instrument in 30 minutes—with no other teacher required. Don't miss this opportunity. SEND NOW!



BE YOU!

"I've had more fun than ever since I started to learn a few weeks ago. Thanks for the marvellous lessons."-Miss M.F., Canterbury, N.Z.

NOW POST HURRY! SOON

The Melody School of Music. 21 Swanson St., BOX 2820, G.P.O., AUCKLAND.

Without obligation, please send me the FREE Booklet and details about playing the Chromatic Mouth Organ. I enclose 3d. stamp for postage.

Vame	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Address	



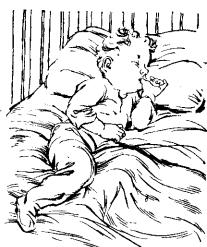
A Good Sleeping Guide

∨O two children are alike in their sleep requirements. Some get along nicely with very much less sleep than we think they should have; others seem to be real sleepyheads. Some toddlers are the plague of their mothers' lives. They simply will not go down for their morning or afternoon naps, but cry or call out or play instead of falling asleep. Do you need to worry about it? Baby or toddler will be getting enough sleep, by night and by day, when not getting as much as you expect or desire, if he is happy and growing nicely, and doesn't seem to become overtired and "scratchy" more than could be expected at his age.

It is not much good being other than philosophical about it, for you can't make a child go to sleep. Most parents know this from sad experience. A child falls to sleep when it will, and no amount of punishing or promising has any effect. A small child can keep anxious parents on the go most of the night, even though anyone can see he is dead tired and fighting against giving in and dropping off to sleep. The thing to recognise, then, is that falling off to sleep is a habit, and that all our efforts should be along the lines of making a pattern of going to sleep that avoids bad features.

For example, if you start staying beside a child until he goes to sleep, or lying beside him, you've had it! He will kick up a hullabaloo unless you do this every night. If a child cries on being put to bed, leave him to it. Don't start comforting him and coming back to see why he doesn't stop. He will keep you coming and fight against impending sleep because he thinks you will come once more-and again once more! If you pick him up to make sure he is comfortable, put him back at once. No arm rocking or patting, or he will cry for this in future. Little children often wake in the night, and most times re-settle on their own, If you go in every time he wakes, he learns to expect a visit and won't go to sleep until you do. So use your gumption! You can pick the cry of distress, surely, and respond to that one only.

When you are putting a child to bed it is quite all right to let him be a little autocrat. Teddy has to be put in a certain place, the window



This is the text of a talk on health broadcast recently from ZB, ZA, YA and YZ stations of the NZBS by DR H. B. TURBOTT, Deputy-Director-General of Health

opened just so! But once there he is expected to spend the night without undue attention. He soon realises this if you avoid the mistakes of overanxiousness, and avoid popping in and out. Bedtime should be the same time each night, but be a sport and give a fellow a warning so that he is conditioned to giving up that terribly important bit of play in which he is absorbed. When the right time arrives don't give in to any pleas for extensions of time, or after the wash or bath. Story over, and the child in bed, the goodnight kiss should be the end for you. No going back because he cries, wants a drink of water, or wants anything else he can think of to get you back. No going back because he plays in his cot or bed-or he will perpetrate activity to force your return. You can slip back after he has fallen asleep and tuck the bedclothes nicely around him.

Little children find it hard to fall asleep if overtired, and also if not tired enough, as may happen with too much sleep in the day. Parents have to pick a course between these extremes. Being too hot is a common cause of sleeplessness, and beads of perspira-

tion are a sure sign for adjustment of bedclothes. Waking up in the night is not abnormal but commonplace in little children. They cry out for "mummy" because they have learnt to love and think always of her. Therefore, there is no naughtiness in calling you. Your task is not to respond at every call, so developing a bad custom, but only when really needed. The cry of pain, the scream of a night terror, is easily distinguished from the habit calling or crying out for mother. In these cases you must go, ease the first as best you can and reassure in the latter. after his had dream. But in all normal wakening in the night parents have to be careful not to create a rod for their own backs by responding to every call from little children.

TE MATA PEAK

WE drove up a narrow road Rounding limestone breasts. Climbing turf-padded shoulders Above the skirting trees. Sun lightened those boulders Long since lifted from the seas To bear the bright sky's load.

Stopping at the last bend We looked back over the slopes To landscaped plains and sea. Buttressed by the hills, the height Gave viewpoint and safety; A world laid out for our sight And an easy road to descend.

Over at the top we looked round And realised our position: Up sheer curves of limestone A wind rose from the river below. Suddenly too high and alone We must desperately go In search of the level ground.

—Jocelyn Henrici

Moral Choice

THE most important fact about the world we live in is that other people live in it, too, and that we have to come to terms with them. In our relations with them we are constantly called on to make decisions on moral questions. What shall we do when others seem to threaten our independence, when we find ourselves growing away from the family, or when some new and exciting interest threatens old loyalties and friendships? What shall we do when we are given power over others, when we fall in love, or when we have the chance to show revenge or magnanimity to an enemy? Every ethical situation in which we are involved is a new situation which must be faced afresh.

This question of moral choice will be discussed in a series of BBC talks to be heard from YC stations on Wednesdays, starting on October 2. In the first of these, Rachel Pearse, Headmistress of Mary Datchelor Girls' School, London, examines the tangle of conflicting thoughts and feelings which have to be woven into a unity if we are to live happily in a society and yet retain our individuality. Two speakers will then discuss our responsibility to give a shape to our lives-the moral decisions which may have to



CORTY years ago Australian and New Zealand forces won several notable victories which led up to the success of the Canadians at Passchendaele. The climax of their effort was the Battle of Broodseinde of October 4, 1917, in which very heavy casualties were inflicted on the German forces. The New Zealand Division alone took 1159 prisoners, as well as 60 machine-guns and war material which included valuable maps and documents. New Zealand casualties also were heavy. To mark the anniversary of this battle, the BBC is producing a 15-minute programme which will be heard from YA and YZ stations on Friday, October 4, and is also likely to be broadcast in Ex-Servicemen's Sessions. It is expected to in-clude a recording of The Last Post which has been sounded every night for 30 years, even during the German occupation-at Menin Gate, and interviews with members of the Imperial War Graves Commission, with local residents and with Australian and New Zealand ex-servicemen.

BURSARIES IN MUSIC AND DRAMA

Intending applicants are reminded that applications for Government bursaries in music and drama close on 1st October,

Forms of application and full particulars may be obtained by writing to the Secretary for Internal Affairs, P.O. Box 8007,

be taken in choosing a career and in . handling the problems which must be solved if we are to realise our hopes and ideals; and a talk on the conflict of loyalties will examine such predicaments as those in which all the possible courses of action involve both good and evil. The problems likely to confront a person who, in a confused and dangerous situation, insists upon maintaining his own standards, and problems involved in fulfilling our responsibility towards others will be discussed, before a talk on the complexity of moral choice sums up this first part of the series and introduces the second group of broadcasts.

This will concern itself with some intellectual questions in the field of Ethics. One of these is the origin and authority of conscience-does it, for example, reveal absolute standards of right or wrong, or does it merely reflect the habits and customs of society? Other talks will discuss the way in which heredity and environment influence men's actions and limit their free-

THE BELL MORNING

HOW strange, this morning, to hear the sound of bells; Or think to hear; could bells carry so far? Could bells trip and tumble down this clear air, Bell-like itself, so that there should be no falseness

In hearing, or thinking to hear, bells ringing? If there were no bells ringing in the city How did the mind make bell tongues tangle in song Across the beaten bell-sounding distance of the blue bay?

How clear, this morning, the thought of lost bells Under the calm echoing water; and mind a bell too, Where, whether the real bells spoke, or time grew Tired of a landscape without bells, my swift year tolls.

And the bell morning breaks into bright brass-flake Flames, and all are tongued like bells, and shake, and shake.

dom of moral choice, and will examine live responsibly and virtuously? Then from both the Christian and Humanist after asking whether we are in fact free points of view the question: Where is to choose, the series will end with

a man to find the convictions, guidance, talk on Christian authority and moral courage and staying power he needs to action.



An air hostess is at work

A welcome for those who are new to air travel . . . a smile of recognition for those who have travelled with her before . . . a chat about landmarks . . . information about engines and altitude for an air-minded boy... a seat adjusted to help a mother relax... light refreshments arranged on longer trips—an air hostess is doing the job she likes and, in doing so, is adding to your pleasure in flying. She is just one more reason why flying is the best travel you can buy.



CAPSTAN

Highlights in the Wee

	MONDAY, September 30	TUESDAY, October 1	WEDNESDAY, October 2	THURSDAY	
Drama	p.m. 7.30 1YZ: Outward Bound (NZBS) 9.30 3YC, 4YC: BBC World Theatre —The Oresteia, Part 10. 0 1YC: 2: The Choephori	p.m. 7.30 2YZ: Spring Meeting (NZBS) 9. 4 2XA: Miss Mole (NZBS)	p.m. 9.30 1XN: Escape from Port Jackson (BBC) 2XG: Wait for Me, Georgina (NZBS) 9.32 3XC: The Private View (NZBS); The Two Old Men (BBC)	9. 3 2XN: Late Warnir	
Serious Music	p.m. 7.15 3YC: Frederick Page (piano) 7.30 3YC: Christchurch Orpheus Choir 7.56 4YC: Francis Rosner (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano) 8.25 YCs: The Golden Age of Opera 8.55 4YC: N.Z. Music Society in London	p.m. 7. 0 2YC: Janetta McStay and David Galbraith (pianos) 7.10 4YC: Mary Pratt (contralto) 8. 0 YCs: The 1957 Edinburgh Festival 9.30 4YZ: Music by Scandinavian Composers	p.m. 6.56 2YC: N.Z. Music Society in London 7.50 3YC: Edna Boyd-Wilson (mezzo- soprano) and Winston Sharp (baritone) 4YC: Ninian Walden (baritone) 8. 0 2YC: The National Orchestra 9. 0 YCs: The National Orchestra 9.51 4YZ: Musical Interpretation: Talk by Ernest Jenner	7.15 4YC: Olive R	
Spoken Word	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Artistic Man (John Oakley) 7.15 1YZ: Old Bill's Story (W. Blackadder) 2YZ: For Young Home Seekers 4YA: Adventuring at 80 (A. H. Reed) 8. 7 2YC: My Poor Boy: The Ministry 9.15 YAS, YZS: The Queen's English (Professor A. Wall)	7. 0 1YC: Science and the Nation—3 (Reith Lectures) 2ZC: Official Opening Ceremony 7.15 3YA: Wanted—A Land Policy (1) 8.30 1XN: Your Child at School—2 (discussion) 2YA: Adventuring at 80 (A. H. Reed) 9.30 1YC: Baucis and Philemon (C. Day Lewis) 3YC: The Look of a Book—3 (Harold Gilmore) 4YC: N.Z. Politics 100 Years Ago (David Heron) 10.29 4YA: Pitcairn—Ocean Community	7.15 1YA: Early N.Z. Families—Hunter, of Porangahau 3YZ: Old Bill's Story (W. Blackadder) 4YA, 4YZ: Pacific Approaches—Fiji 7.30 YCs: Moral Choice—1 (BBC) 8.20 3YC: N.Z. Attitudes—Food and Drink 10.15 3YC: 16th Century English Talk (readings) 4YC: Rational Man (Dr J. L. Moffatt)	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: N.Z. A Drink 7.30 2YC: N.Z. At 8.30 2YA: Pacific 9.15 YAs, YZs: T -1 (E 10. 0 3YZ' Sea Par men) 10.40 3YC: The I Societie ham) 4YC: Baucis: Lewis)	
Variety	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, ZAs, 1XH: Number, Please 7.30 ZBs, ZAs: Life with Dexter 2XP: Money-Go-Round 9.35 3XC: Take It From Here	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 4ZA: Laugh Till You Cry 8. 0 ZBs, 4ZA, 1XH, 2ZC: King of Quiz 1XN: Variety Round-up 8.30 2XN: A Life of Bliss (BBC)	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 2ZC: The 64 Hundred Question 8. 3 2XA: A Life of Bliss (BBC) 8.13 2XG: Variety Round-up 9.15 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Free and Easy (NZBS)	p.m. 8. 0 ZBs, ZAs, 1: Round 8.30 2XN: } Varie 9. 3 2XF: } Varie 9. 4 1XN: Take I	
Light Music	p.m. 7.43 2YZ: Request Session 8.30 1YA: Melachrino Orchestra and Semprini 8.45 2YD: Carousel Suite 9.30 YAs: Won't You Come In? 3ZB: Harry Belafonte and Frank Chacksfield	p.m. 7.30 4YA: Request Session 8.0 2YA: The Hutt Civic Band 2YD: French Light Music 8.30 1YA: Northern Military Districts Artillery Band	7.30 3YA: Studio Orchestra 4YA, 4YZ: Caledonian Pipe Band of Invercargill 8. 7 1XN: Whangarei Municipal Silver Band 8.15 1YZ: The Pine Valley Boys (NZBS) YAS, 3YZ, 4YZ: Barbara Scott, piano 8.28 YAS, 3YZ, 4YZ: New Zealanders Wrote These	Parade	
Serials	p.m. 7.30 YAs, 4YZ: The Third Man 8. 0 ZBs: No Holiday for Halliday 8.30 1XH: Boldness Be My Friend—1 9.30 2YC: To Let (BBC) 10.30 ZBs: It's a Crime, Mr Collins	p.m. 7. 0 2ZA: Strictly Private—1 7.30 2YA: The Moonstone (BBC) 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZC, 1XH: Famous Jury Trials 4ZA: John Turner's Family 9. 3 2XN: Gilbert and Sullivan—1 (BBC)	9. 0. ZBs, 1XH: Richard Diamond 10.30 1YC: To Let (BBC)	7.30 4YA, 4YZ: The 4ZA: Campbe 3ZB: Conques 9.30 2XP: The Gol 9.50 3YA: The Mo	
Dance Music & Jazz	8. 0 2YD: Highlights from Benny Goodman Story 10. 0 2YA: Woody Herman's Las Vegas Herd 3YA: Harry Blons and the Mendota Buzzards 4YA: Ray Anthony's Orchestra 10.30 1YA: Julius Wechter Quartet	7.25 IYA: Pem Sheppard's Orchestra, with Pat McMinn 9.30 2YD: Dancing with Billy May	10. 0 4YA: Dave Brubeck Quartet 10.18 3YA: The Ronnie Scott Jazz Club 10.30 2YA: BBC Jazz Club 11.30 1ZB: Jazz Survey	9. 0 2YD; Tony All Sta 9.30 1YD: Rhythn 10. 0 1YA! Marvin Blue B 2XP: Jazz fo 10.20 3YA: Ella F 10.30 3YA: BBC J	

11.30 3ZB: Jazz Corner

,	THURSDAY, October 3 FRIDAY, October 4		SATURDAY, October 5	SUNDAY, October 6		
p.m. 9. 3	f 2XN: Late News (NZBS); A Warning to the Curious (BBC)	p.m. 8. 9 2YA: The Trouper (BBC)	g.m. 9.3 2XP: The Story of Hein and the Chief Examiner (NZBS)	7.30 2XA; Over the Hills and Far Away (NZBS) 9.30 2YC: BBC World Theatre—The Oresteia, Part Two: The Choephori 9.35 3YA: Danger (BBC); Jagger and the Magical Bat (NZBS) 9.40 4YA: The Gentleman with the Hour Glass (NZBS) 9.45 1YA: One Man Returns (NZBS)		
p.m. 7.15 7.19 8. 0	(p.m. 7.15 3YC: Alice Graham (contralto) 7.30 2YC: James Hopkinson (flute) and Janetta McStay (piano) 1YZ: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra 9.15 YCs: Bach—Citizen of Two Worlds 9.30 4YZ: Haslemere Festival 10. 0 3YZ: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Kathleen Reardon (mezzo-soprano) 7.30 YCs: The 1957 Edinburgh Festival 9. 0 3YC: With Liszt at Weimar 9.36 1YC, 3YC: N.Z. Music Society in London	p.m. 7.30 YCs: The 1957 Edinburgh Festival (Dennis Brain Wind Ensemble) 4YZ: The Southern Singers, conducted by Charles Cox 9.15 2YA: Sunday Music with Early Instruments (NZBS) 9.30 3YC: Dvorak Programme		
7.30 8.30 9.15	2YA: Pacific Approaches—Fiji YAs, YZs: There and Back Again —1 (Eileen Saunders)	7.33 3YC: In Search of Truth (Professor G. E. Hughes and J. M. Hinton) 7.45 4YC: Colonisation — The Roman Empire 8. 0 3YA: Portrait of Alexander Graham Bell (CBC) 8. 5 1YC: Community and University (discussion) 8.15 2YZ: The Span of Bridges—2 8.45 3XC: Dalmatia in N.Z.—1 (A. E. Batistich) 10.30 3YC: Sticks and Stones—Insult and Derision	a.m. 9.15 4YA, 4YZ: Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock) 10.30 2YA: Journey in Venezuela—3 p.m. 6.58 2YC: Sticks and Stones——A programme of Insult and Derision 9.15 YAs, YZs: Lookout (News Commentary) 9.33 2YC: On Liberty—a discussion (BBC) 10.14 4YC: Dante's "Inferno"—4 (reading) 10.22 1YC: The Logic Game (Professor A. N. Prior)	9.30 YAs, 4YZ: Welcome to Somo Somo (FBC) 3. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: The Gigli Memoirs 3. 0 ZZC: Biography of W. C. Fields (NBC) 3ZB: Sounds of My City 9.30 1YA: Wanted—A Land Policy—I 9.35 ZBs: The Pythoness (BBC) 10.15 4YC: Are Our Audiences Changing? (Depother Tyrnes)		
8. 0 8. 0 8.30 9. 3 9. 4	Round 2XN: 2XI: Variety Round-up	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, ZAs, 1XH, 2ZC, 2XN, 2XG, 2XP: Quiz Kids 8.30 2YZ: Take It From Here	7. 0 ZBs, 2ZC: Scoop the Pool 7.29 YAs, 2YZ, 3YZ, 4YZ: Variety Round-up 8. 0 ZBs, ZAs, 1XH, 2ZC: It's In the Bag 8.30 ZBs, 4ZA, 1XH, 2ZC: Leave It to the Girls 9.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Take It From Here	p.m. 4. 0 YAS, 1YZ, 3YZ, 4YZ: Educating Archie (BBC) 7. 0 ZBS, 2ZA, 2ZC: Life with the Lyons 7.30 2XP: Take It From Here 8.30 ZBS, 2ZA, 2ZC: The Goon Show (BBC)		
7.15 7. 0 7.30	2ZA, 2XN, 2XG, 2XA: Quest—N.Z. ZBs, 2ZC, 1XH, 4ZA: Finals	7.30 2YZ: In the Gloaming (NZBS) 8. 0 1YA: Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians 8.15 4YA: Kostelanetz Orchestra 9.30 2YA: Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)	p.m. 7. 0 2YD: Request Session 8. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: The Eddie Cantor Story 8.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Songs of Our Times 1YD: Radio Cabaret	p.m. 3. 0 1YZ: Gilbert and Sullivan (BBC) 7.30 1ZB: Popular Music with Oswald Cheesman 2ZC: Bob Merrill: And Then I Wrote 8. 5 3YA: Italian Cameo 8.30 2XA: Carnival of the Animals— with verses by Ogden Nash 9. 0 2ZA: Sacred Songs by the Roger Wagner Chorale 9.15 4YA, 4YZ: The Southern Singers		
p.m 7.30 t 9.30 9.50	4ZA: Campbell's Kingdom 3ZB: Conquest of Time	7.15 1YA: The Moonstone (BBC) 7.30 3YZ: The Third Man 9. 0 ZBs: John Turner's Family 1XH: Dangerous Assignment 10.30 ZBs: The Fat Man	7. 0 4YC: To Let (BBC) 4ZA: Their Finest Hour 7.30 1ZB, 3ZB: Medical File 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 2ZC, 1XN: Their Finest Hour 10.30 3YC: To Let (BBC)	8. 0 3ZB: Angel Pavement (BBC) 2ZC: Ininja the Avenger—1 4ZB, 2ZA: Dead Circuit (BBC) 8.30 2XP: In Chancery—1 (BBC) 1XH: Danger in Disguise		
9. 0 9.30 10. 0	All Stars 1YD: Rhythm on Record 1YA! Marvin Ash and his Dixie Blue Blowers 2XP: Jazz for Sale 3YA: Ella Fitzgerald (vocal)	9.30 4YA: Sol Stokes' Orchestra (Studio) 10. 0 2YA: Rhythm on Record 3YA: Les Brown's Band of Renown 10.20 4YA: Rhythm Parade 10.30 3YA: Billy Usselton Sextet 11. 0 2ZB: Jazz with Bas	9.45 3YA: Just Jazz, featuring Les Thompson 10. 0 2XP: Les Elgart's Orchestra 10.15 4YA: BBC Jazz Club 10.30 1ZB: Saturday Dance Date 10.35 2YA: Make Believe Ballroom Time 10.50 3YA: Barbara Carrol Trio	9. 0 2ZB: Paul Whiteman 50th Anniversary		

IF YOU KNEW EDDIE...

THE special appeal of an ageing, pop-eyed comedian named Eddie Cantor is said to be that he sells yesterday. It certainly wasn't this morning that we saw him in Roman Scandals, as the frightened food-taster of an eminently poisonable Roman emperor, yet he can still draw the crowds. An audience increasingly middle-aged remembers him affectionately as the troubadour of the twenties and thirties. With a repertoire of treacly songs, he recalls for them the warm, hazy, ever-so-pleasant years when they were young and phonographs were wound by hand.

Cantor's career stretches back to some indefinite date before 1910, but it was not till near the end of World War I when he joined the Ziegfield Follies that he became a name on Broadway By the twenties he was jostling Al Jolson for the first position, edging ahead at one point when Old Gold cigarettes paid him 7500 dollars for an advertising spot. Records of his songs, such as "Dinah" and "If You Knew Susie," rapidly became best-sellers, and the 220,000 dollars Cantor received for his five-year recording contract put him in the same class as John McCormack and Caruso. By the eve of the 1929 stock market crash, he was a millionaire five times over.

Never fond of criticism, Cantor once declared that every New York radio critic except one was either a chiseler or a log-roller. The reservation "except one" failed to help him, however, when he was sued jointly by two New York radio critics for the sum of 100,000 dollars. He finally settled out of court.

Like many stage performers, particularly of his era, Cantor is not noticeably modest. Taking part with one of his five daughters in a television programme, he is alleged to have stood by unembarrassed while she delivered such lines as, "Well, Daddy, I hope I turn out to be one-tenth the performer and one-twentieth the human being that you've always been."

Though his film star has declined somewhat since the thirties, Cantor was still entertaining U.S. television audiences last year with a mixture of his old favourites and his Chaplinesque comedy. His slight build and cornered expression allow him the perennial tole of the little man perpetually in trouble.

Even Hollywood rarely honours an entertainer by filming his "life" while he still lives, but Cantor has been given that treatment. In Warner Brothers' movie of *The Eddie Cantor Story*, however, he did not play himself. That part went to Keefe Brasselle, a younger man whose acting talents include the ability to get himself shot while showing most of the whites of his eyes. The film's soundtrack was in part original material. Eddie Cantor recorded the songs himself, and it is these which listeners will hear shortly in the NZBS *Theatre of Music*. The numbers include "If You Knew Susie," "Ma, He's Making Eyes at Me," "Makin' Whoopee," and "How Ya Gonna Keep 'Em Down on the Farm?"

(Theatre of Music: The Eddie Cantor Story, YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ, Saturday, October 5, 8.0 p.m.)



New tablet treatment relieves Piles

Here at last is an entirely new treatment for piles (haemorrhoids)—Hemotabs. It is a simple tablet treatment, clean and easy; and it brings relief from pain.

You simply swallow Hemotabs with a drink of water, just as you would take an aspirin. That is the complete Hemotabs treatment.

Hemotabs bring soothing relief from within the body, they reduce the swelling, relieve the pain and promote healing. Hemotabs are mildly laxative too and help to restore normal easy action, an important feature in the treatment of piles.

Hemotabs have already relieved thousands of sufferers. Get a packet yourself from your chemist or store. Price 3/11. N.Z. Distributors: W. & R. Smallbone Ltd., Wellington.

PLANTOIDS PLANT GROWTH TABLETS



1. Make a hole near the plant.



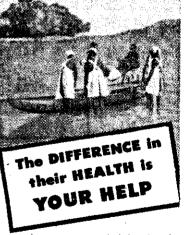
2. Drop in a Plantoid,



3. Nature does the rest.

Plantoids contain all the necessary ingredients that ensure healthy growth—Nitrogen, Potash, Phosphorus, Calcium, Iron and Manganese, with Naphthalene as a pest deterrent. Three sizes: Growers, containing 1000 at 9/8; Standard, 300 at 4/6; Hall Size, 150 at 2/6; available from all seedsmen. Other Plantoid products include Tomatabs, Plantoids Soil Block Makers and Plantoids Lawn Dressing.

PLANTOIDS



... your helping hand will provide means to restore leprosy sufferers to health, home, and happiness.

Please Send Your Donations to:-

LEPERS TRUST Secretary: BOARD Inc.

Secretary:
P. J. Twomey, Leper
Man, 115 Sherbourne St., Ch'ch.

THE

<u>, L</u>

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

Home & Away

THE New Zealand habit of referring to the British Isles as "Home" is a persistent reminder (even to the third and fourth generation) of the sentimental nostalgia of our early settlers. To them "Home" was a reality, even after they had established a permanent home for themselves and their family in the Southern Hemisphere.

Peter Harcourt is one young New Zealander who grew up with romantic ideas of "Home": Buckingham Palace, and Baker Street permanently shrouded



N.P.S. photograph

PETER HARCOURT

with fog, streets peopled by Shakespeare, Scrooge and Sherlock Holmes, and a countryside that was one vast forest through which Robin Hood and Dick Turpin roamed unchallenged.

When he went to England after the war Peter Harcourt's romantic illusions were quickly dispelled. But if the "Home" of fiction proved to be a myth, the real England soon became a second home to him. He lived there for more than eight years, and came back to New Zealand on what he thought would be only a short visit about three years ago.

The holiday drew out into weeks, months, and then a year—until he was faced with the need for making a choice between living here or in England. So he went back "Home" again, on a sentimental journey—to settle the matter once and for all.

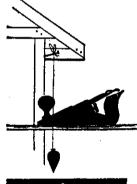
What he did, what he saw and what he thought on that journey is told in a series of six talks called "The Sentimental Traveller," now being heard in the Women's Hour at 2XN and 2XG. They will start from 1XH on Tuesday, October 1, and from 3XC on October 2, and will be heard later from the other Commercial stations.

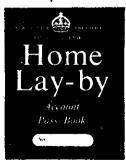
Naples, Rome, Paris and London are the cities through which he passed. In Paris he had the strange experience of being stopped in the street by an old school friend he had not seen for 20 years; at a French coastal resort he was mistaken for the writer Pierre d'Harcourt; and in a coal-mine in Shropshire he had a narrow escape from death. An objective look at the English scene after an absence of 18 months revealed things Peter Harcourt had once taken for granted, but that now seemed wrong and out of place.

Having made his pilgrimage, "The Sentimental Traveller" decided that, whatever its hold on his affections, "Home" would never really be the same as home in New Zealand.



a dream worth saving for





and free deposits to help

Your dream of owning a home begins to come true the moment you decide to save; but it takes regular savings to make that dream-house a reality. That's why a Post Office Home Lay-by Account is so worthwhile.

It encourages regular savings by offering a free deposit of £5 on every £100 deposited up to £1,000. A young couple with separate accounts are both entitled to receive the free deposits. In addition, your savings earn the normal P.O.S.B. 3% interest rate and income tax is not payable on the free deposits.

If you should want to raise a loan to build, your Home Lay-by Account will qualify you for special consideration from the State Advances Corporation.

Ask at your nearest Post Office for a free descriptive leaflet and Post Office Savings Bank staff will gladly answer questions.

save for a home of your own-open a

POST OFFICE Home Lay-by Account

Issued by the New Zealand Savings Committee.

21.N.42

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

Ising Up Cold Meat

SUPPOSE all housewives, whether young or old, are faced with the question of tasty new ways of using up leftover cold meat. Sometimes there is a little left-over from two or three kinds of meat-say a wee bit of veal, a bit of steak and a bit of mutton. These can all be minced up together and added to a freshly-made curry sauce, not long enough to recook, but just to warm through at the last minute. But the old shepherd's pie gets tiresome if made every week, so here are some other dishes which you may have forgotten.

The modern favourite is fried rice, to which is added tiny shreds of pork or chicken, and perhaps a flavouring of garlic or spring onion. From fried rice it is only a short step to the now popular Nassi Goreng—really an Indonesian dish, very economical and satisfying indeed. It has fried rice for its base and can be garnished with tinned shrimps or prawns, and have a poached egg on top—almost anything you can think of. In most large cities little packets of dehydrated vegetables and spices, called Conimex, are now sold. These are softened first in a little warm water to make the vegetables swell,

able flavour of the Nassi Goreng, If you cannot get the Conimex, you can use onions cut up,

but, of course, the dish will not be the same at all.

Fried Rice

be steamed to finish off so that the grains are dry and separate, or washed through with cold or hot water to remove stickiness. Then heat in oven or over steam, stirring, but the grains must be separate. Now fry chopped onion, in butter preferably, otherwise in bacon fat or any good cooking oil. Fry also some chopped bacon and a little almost anything else you like that is flavoursome (a clove of garlic, or some shrimps), and then put in the dried rice and fry all together, just faintly brown, with a dash of pepper, cayenne, and curry.

Nassi Goreng

Siam rice is the best to use. Steam or cook one pound of it till dry and grains separate; then cool (or do it the day before). Have one packet or bag of the Conimex softened in a little lukewarm water, just enough to make the vegetables swell. (Conimex is really the

brand name; the real name is Boemboe Nassi Goreng.) Now heat 2 tablespoons of peanut oil in casserole; add the Boemboe and fry together with a little finely chopped meat—chicken or pork or veal, or what have you. There is never much meat in Nassi Goreng. Let this simmer on low heat for a few minutes and then gradually add the cold cooked rice. Stir constantly so that all the rice gets fried properly and no white grains are left. Lastly add a little chopped ham (if you have it). Make an omelette, and cover the Nassi Goreng with strips of it when ready to be served, or with fried eggs. Serve Boil sufficient rice till cooked. It may, shrimps or chutney or gherkins with the rice, as desired. Actually, when Nassi Goreng is served as a regular family dish, and not special, it seems to be mostly fried rice with just shredded meat.

Macaroni Scramble

Boil some macaroni till soft. Line piedish with it, Mince left-over cold mutton, chicken or veal, season with pepand salt and parsley. Almost fill dish with meat, and cover with fresh mashed potatoes. Bake till hot through. Turn out on to dish and serve with good gravy.

Left-over Souffle

One and a half tablespoons butter, One and a half tablespoons better, 1/2 cup milk, dash pepper, 1 dessert-spoon minced onion, 2 eggs separated, 2 tablespoons flour, 3/4 cup finely chopped fish, meat or chicken left-overs, Make dash Worcester sauce, pinch salt. Melt fat, blend in flour, cook a little. Add milk, make smooth and cook stirring. Add chicken, seasonings and egg volks. Mix well. Beat egg whites till stiff but not dry, with pinch salt. Fold into mixture. Pour into one big casserole or four or five individual greased dishes. Only fill three-parts full, as it rises. For one big one, bake 60 minutes, oven about 325 degrees; 35 minutes for small ones.

Manse Pie

This is nicest when made of two or three kinds of meat; any good scraps will do, but care must be taken to remove all gristle and skin. If the meat is all lean, chop a little fat bacon with it. Chop the meat very finely, and allow to 11/2 lb. when chopped, 1/4 lb. butter, 6 oz. fine breadcrumbs, 1 egg, ½ cup milk, a little dried herbs and pepper and salt to taste. Beat egg well and mix all thoroughly. Mould into a shapely cake, cover with breadcrumbs and bake in well-buttered dish till nicely browned all over. It will take about an hour in a quick oven.

Fricandelle

Chop some remains of veal or any other cold meat, fat and lean together. Season it with pepper and salt, add about an equal quantity of grated breadcrumbs, 1 oz. butter, an egg and a little good gravy. Mix well and press firmly into a basin or mould, buttered; boil 1/2 hour, turn out and serve with a little brown gravy poured over.

Macaroni Meat Hash

Two tablespoons macaroni, 2 or 3 large onions, left-over cold meat, to-mato sauce and cheese. Cook macaroni

CLEAR UP BAD SKIN FAST!

New Balm's Amazing Action



Millions of people suffer needlessly from the pain and embarrassment of spots, pimples, eczema and rashes. Many common skin troubles can now be relieved, often in only a few days. What causes these troubles? which breed under your skin.

No single antiseptic can kill the whole wide range of these germs. That's why new Valderma Balm contains two powerful antiseptics. They penetrate deep under your skin in the specially emulsified healing oils. Then, because Valderma Balm is non-greasy and non-clogging, septic matter isn't healed in the bad place: it can escape. Irritation ends. Spots, pimples, eczema and rashes are relieved. Your skin trouble quickly improves. The skin is left clear, healthy. Available everywhere in handy tubes priced at 2/1.

VALDERMA DOUBLE-ANTISEPTIC NON-GREASY BALM

Made in N.Z. for Dae Health Laboratories Ltd., London, by Stanford Laboratories Ltd., 5 Manuka Street, Wellington. 2.7



Unavoidably detained

This is only one of the many presents that won't reach their destinations in time for Christmas. Make sure it won't be one of yours. Help the Post Office to help you ...

See that you have plenty of heavy wrapping paper and strong string for every parcel. When tying parcel, knot the string wherever it crosses.

Print address fully and clearly IN BLOCK LETTERS on both the parcel and tie-on label. Put your own name and address on the parcel so that it can be returned to you promptly if for any reason it cannot be delivered.

Be sure you use the correct postage . . . check at the Post

make sure your parcels arrive for Christmas!



OFFICE THE BY ISSUED

74.C.33

in salted water till tender. Slice onions, lay in bottom of casserole, put layer of minced meat, layer of onions, macaroni etc., till dish is full. Put 2 or 3 table-spoons tomato sauce, grated cheese, breadcrumbs, and dabs of butter, Moderate oven. Brown well on top.

Left-over Meat Pudding

Half pound of cold mutton, beef, 1 teacup flour, 1 tablespoon chopped parsley, 1 boiled onion, 1 breakfast cup milk, ½ teaspoon salt, 1 egg, little pepper and nutmeg. Mix gradually in a bowl the flour, parsley, chopped onion and seasoning, with the beaten egg and milk, until a smooth batter. Cut the meat into small pieces and add. Butter a pudding dish well and pour the mixture in, bake for about 1/2 hour, turn out and serve with gravy over or around. The same may be put in a buttered basin and covered with butter paper, then steam for 1 hour. Turn out and serve with brown sauce. An excellent dish for lunch or children's dinner. Rissoles

Half pound cold meat (chopped finely), a small onion, ½ tablespoon chopped parsley, ½ tablespoon of Worcester sauce, ½ 202. dripping, ½ 22. dripping, ½ 22. dripping, ½ 21. dripping in small saucepan, and when hot put in the onion and fry till tender, add flour and stock, stirring well all the time; boil well, and add sauce and parsley. Mix well with the meat and spread out to get cold. Divide into small pieces, make into balls (flour the hands). Dip each one into egg, and cover with breadcrumbs. Fry a nice brown in deep, hot fat. Drain on soft paper. Dish in a pile, and garnish with parsley. Instead of making sauce to bind the rissoles, an egg may be used, and ¼ Ib. of mashed potatoes or breadcrumbs.

Scalloped Corned Beef

Take ½ 1b. cold minced corned beef, 2 oz. boiled macaroni, 1 tablespoon of chopped parsley, 1 onion minced, ½ pint stock or milk, 1 tablespoon of flour, small piece of butter or dripping. Fry onion in the butter, add flour and

NEXT WEEK: Dried Apricots and Prunes

gradually the milk. Bring to the boil, add parsley and the meat. Place a layer of mince in piedish, add a layer of macaroni, repeat till piedish is full. Cover with mashed potatoes or greased breadcrumbs and brown in the oven.

FROM THE MAILBAG

Milliners to the Rescue

Dear Aunt Daisy,

If any milliners were listening to your session the other morning they would be able to help the lady who wants to stiffen her black ribbon. If she paints it over with straw stiffener (water-white) that would do the trick. It does not stain and is used for that purpose as well as for straws, felts, etc. Most millinery bars sell it these days; or perhaps if she took her ribbon into a hat shop where they have a workroom they could do it for her. — Mrs. L.J., Arenni

WOMAN LOSES £1000

At the critical moment, the woman quiz contestant lost her voice—and the £1000 jackpot. What she needed for her sore throat was Ayrton's Sore Throat Tablets. Their 8 active ingredients speedily give relief from inflammation, soreness and congestion. 3/- for 50 tablets, at chemists everywhere. Made by Ayrton Saunders & Co. Ltd., Liverpool, England.



The G.E.C. Lightweight Iron has become the favourite of many thousands of women. And no wonder: it makes a lighter, brighter job on ironing day.

WHY A LIGHTWEIGHT IRON & NOT A HEAVY ONE?

Experience shows that it is heat not weight that does the work. The G.E.C. Lightweight Iron, precision made, irons everything perfectly from the finest chiffon to heavy overalls and woollens. You seldom need to press—a gliding movement is all that's needed.

SECRET OF EXTRA EFFICIENCY & LONG LIFE

The heating element is designed to work in a new way. It is actually embedded in the soleplate. This means that the whole surface of the highly polished sole heats quickly and evenly. The robust thermostatic control gives you exactly the right temperature for every fabric. No fear of scorching, and years of trouble-free service.

NO RADIO INTERFERENCE

The snap action of the thermostat is so quick that there is no irritating interference with radio programmes—either for you or your neighbours. Your ironing goes with a song. You'll bless the day you heard of the G.E.C. Lightweight Iron. Price, complete with first grade flex and plug £3-7-6.



From your usual electrical dealer or from:—

THERMOSTATIC CONTROL

BRITISH GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD.

MEW ZEALAND SUBSIDIARY OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD. OF ENGLANS. Welkington, Auskland, Mamilton, Napler, Christchurch, Dunedin, Enveronment.

PRACTICAL BOOKS ON HEALTH

• "Eating for Health," by C. E. 3/...

Clinkard, M.B.E.

Clinkard, M.B.E.

Clinkard, M.B.E.

"Soya, the Wonder Food," by C. 3/-

Obtainable from Leading Booksellers or POST FREE from the N.Z. Distributors:

C.E.CLINKARD&CO.

Wholesale Booksellers and Publishers, P.O. Box 3, New Lynn, Auckland, S.W.4. We specialise in Health and Diet Books by leading authorities throughout the world. Send 3d for Complete Catalogue.

How to enjoy Good Health

ALFAMIN TABLETS
"THE NATURAL ALKALISER"—Increase the Alkalinity and you re-vitalise the body.
Buy a bottle and start yourself on the road to health today. No safer or more natural remedy is available than Alfamin Tablets, which contain 7 Vitamins in addition to vitally important minerals.

Price: 5/6 and 10/6 per bottle.

GARLISOL

GARLISOL
FOR THE TREATMENT OF RHEUMATISM AND CATARRH.
Lasting relief from the pain of Rheumatism and Catarrh can come only by
attacking the causes of these complaints
—the impurities which have become
lodged in the system. Nature provides in
the simple, homely vegetable—Garlic—a
remedy which has exceptional power in
purifying and cleansing the system.

Price: 4/6 per tin of odourless tablets. 250 Tablets for £1/2/6; 500 Tablets for £2. Also available: Ointment, 8/6; Cough Mixture, 3/3; Balm, 4/6.

INNERCLEAN

INNERCLEAN
A DRUGLESS LAXATIVE.
Sufferers from constipation find that they can tolerate Innerclean without any weak-ening after-effects, and that it performs its purpose gently and naturally, even in the most obstinate cases.

Price: 5/6 per packet.

Obtainable from Chemists and Health Food Stores, or will be sent POST FREE on receipt of remittance, by

VITAMIN PRODUCTS LTD.
P.O. Box 3, NEW LYNN, AUCKLAND.



IRON CURTAIN FOR SMETANA QUARTET

WIDELY referred to as the first "iron curtain" musicians to visit New Zealand, the genial members of Czechoslovakia's Smetana Quartet in fact symbolise the refusal of music to be contained. Moving nomadically to and fro through the "curtain," they have performed in all Communist coun-

tries except Albania and Bulgaria, and all West European ones except Spain, Portugal and Luxembourg. Their welcome in the U.S. is as warm as in the U.S.S.R.

Lubomir Kostecky, violinist, the only member fluent in English, debunks reports that the quartet's tour is partly financed by the Czech Government. As

N.P.S. photograph. THE QUARTET: Left to right, Antonin Kohout (cello), Jiri Novak (first violin), Milan Skampa (viola), Lubomir Kostecky (second violin)

one of three chamber-music groups of the Czech Philharmonia - which includes also a symphony orchestra, a choir and four soloists-the quartet gives 18 highly-paid concerts annually in Czechoslovakia. But for the remainder of each year the players are on tour abroad, and that, declares Mr Kostecky, is private business. He finds it slightly insulting, one gathers, that anyone should think the Smetana Quartet in need of State support.

Apart from supporting the Philharmonia, Mr Kostecky indicated, the State's main musical aim was to give talented youngsters the chance to study at the Conservatory or at the (higher) Academy of Music. The quartet was itself formed among students of Prague Conservatory soon after it reopened at the end of the war. Nine months before the Germans had closed it, in common with all Czech schools, and turned the building into a factory. Kostecky himself had toiled therein, using his skil-ful fingers to gum together thin shavings of wood. The resultant flexible material was used in the manufacture of women's handbags and hats.

"Closing the schools was part of the process of turning Slavs into slaves," says Kostecky. "Earlier-after Heydrich -every twentieth Czech man had been killed."

The quartet has found New Zealand gratifyingly receptive to chamber music, and the organisation of concerts through the New Zealand Federation of Chamber Music Societies comparable only with Austria, Germany and Czecho-slovakia itself. Here, as elsewhere, modern works are not widely acceptable, and the quartet sticks largely to the classical European repertoire, with some emphasis on native Czech composers such as Dvorak and Smetana, for whom the group is named.

2 oz. 3/101 AMPHORA TOBACCO gives complete satisfaction to even the most discriminating pipe smoker. The increasing popularity of both Amphora Extra Mild Flaked Cavendish and the Ready Rubbed in the Amphora Pouch has encouraged Douwe Egberts Royal Factories of Holland to introduce their Amphora DARK Aromatic of medium strength. Available in both Flaked and Ready Rubbed packings at the same popular prices as the Mild. Amphora Quality is Douwe Egberts Quality Douwe Egberts Quality is Outstanding 4/1 41.L.70 N.Z. Agents: David M. Anderson & Co., P.O. Box 5034, Wellington.

PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: The India I Knew: A Home in the Plains, by Lady Scott: Good Housekeeping (Ruth Sherer); The Wonderful World of Maps: The Map Unrolls, by D. M. McKenzie; Exhibitions in Auckland, a monthly review by Margaret Black

11.30 Morning Concert
City of Birmingham Orchestra
Sleepers, Awake! (Cantata No. 140)

Rach Vienna Chamber Orchestra with Soloist Concerto for Three Harpsichords and Strings in C Bach

12.34 p.m. Country Journal (NZBS)
2. 0 Local Weather Conditions

Music for Wind Instruments

Ouintet, Op. 43 En Familie Three Short Pieces Variations on a Free Theme Nielsen Loucheur Ibert Bozza Peter Dawson (bass-baritone)

At the Keyboard
Bela Sanders Tango Orchestra
Music While You Work
Songs of Erin by Mary O'Hara
Wayne King Show
Glasgow Orpheus Choir
Children's Session 3.15 3.45 4.15 4.30

5. 0 5.15

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Teatime Tunes **B.45** The Jack Roberts Trio (NZBS)

Film Review, by Wynne Colgan (To repeated in Feminine Viewpoint tomorrow)

7.30 The Third Man
(For details see 2YA)

8.30 The Melachrino Orchestra with
Semprini (piano)

9.15 The Queen's English

9.30 Won't You Come in?
(For details see 2YA)

10. 0 Voices of Walter Schumann
10.15 Kare Kornelfussen (accordion)

10.30 Julius Wechter Quartet
Jack Teagarden and his Jazz Band

IYC AUCKLAND M. AUCKLAND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

O What is Man? Artistic Man, a talk by John Oakley (NZBS)

by John Oakley (NZBS)
7.15 Rugglero Ricci (violin) and Carlo Bussotti (piano)
Sonata in E Flat
7.42 The London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ansermet
La Boutique Fantasque
Rossini-Respighi
8.25 The Golden Age of Opera: Another programme of recordings made by the stars of the Opera World in the early years of this century and introducing Galli-Curci, Schinoff, Gilibert, Gadski, Caruso and Battistini
8.55 The Chief Oninet

3.55 The Chigi Quintet
Piano Quintet in F Minor
9.35 Eugenia Zareska (contralto)
Mahler
Mahler

10. 0 BBC World Theatre: The Orestela,
Part 2—The Choephori, or The Libation Bearers, by Aeschylus, translated
by Philip Vellacott, and arranged for
broadcasting by Raymond Raikes. The
incidental music is by Antony Hopkins
(BBC)

11. 0 Close down

11) AUCKLAND 1240 m.

5. 0 p.m. Marching to the Boston Promenade Orchestra
5.30 Vocal Variety
6. 0 The Three Suns
6.30 Light and Bright
7. 0 From Our Circulating Library
7.30 Aivin Kaleolani's Royal Hawaiians
8. 0 Mode Moderne
8.30 The Sweeter Side
9. 0 Max Albright and his Orchestra
9.30 Music for Pleasure
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down the Boston

Monday, September 30

IXN 970 KC. WHANGAREI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland
Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour, featuring Shopping
Guide, Rook Review; Women's Organisation Notices; and Waltzes by Paul
Lincke
10. 0 Broken Wings
10.15 Songs by Rosemary Clooney
10.30 The Frank Petty Trio
10.45 House of Peter McGovern
11.15 Larry Adler (harmonica)

10.30 10.45 11.15 11.30

10.45 House of Peter McGovern
11.36 Larry Adler (harmonica)
11.30 Music While You Work
12.0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2.0 Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 For Younger Northland: Seven
Little Australians

Little Australians

Popular Parade Air Adventures of Biggles

Nocturne
Bruce Hamilton's Sparkling Strings
Songs from Westward Ho Th

Wagons from Westward in Wagons 30 Melody Time 0 Northland Livestock Report Farming for Profit

15 Music by Mozart Ilse Hollweg (soprano)

Arias
The Amadio Trio
Trio for Piano, Clarinet and Viola,
K.498

K.498

9.4 The Glasgow Orpheus Choir

9.20 Julius Katchen (piano)

Hungarian Rhapsody No. 12 in C

Sharp Minor

9.30 Book Shop (NZBS)

9.50 Pierre Bernac (baritone)

10.10 Music from the Ballet

10.30 Close down

NZ 800 KC ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Dark God
10.0 With Mantovani through Opera
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 For Women at Home: Women's
Organisation Notices; Home Science Talk;
Any Questions; The Man in Front
2.0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 String Souvenirs
3.3 Composer and Performer; Michael
Head
3.15 Classical Programme: Tchaikovski
Piano Concerto No. 2 in G. Op. 44
Arias from The Queen of Spades
4.0 American Light Orchestras and
Singing Stars
5.0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet
Perry); Story for Juniors; True Dog
Stories
5.30 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.35 Quartet Singers
6.0 Dinner Music
7.15 Old Bill'a Story, by W. Blackadder
7.30 Play: Outward Bound, by Sutton
Vane, adapted by Roy Leywood (NZBS)
9.15 The Queen's English
9.30 BBC Jazz Club
10.00 Close down

21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star: Pritz Kreisler
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.48 Women's Session: Home Science
Talk: Ouestion Time; Readings from
Dickens—2: David Copperfield and the
Micawhers (BBC); Children's Book Review, by Margaret Black
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 1YA)
2. 0 p.m. Music from Opera
Overture to Les Huguenots Meyerbeer
Aria from La Boheme
Puccini
Anvil Chorus from Il Trovatore
Grusaders' Chorus from I Lombardi
Verdi Verdi Suite from Russian and Ludmilla Glinka

Senta's Ballad (The Flying Dutchman)

Indian March (L'Africaine) Meyerbeer

Indian March (L'Africaine) Meyerbeer
3.0 Stepmother
3.30 Music While You Work
4.0 Kenneth McKellar (tenor)
4.15 The Country Doctor
5.0 Hawaiian Interlude
5.15 Children's Session: Storytime with
Collect: The World of Ice
5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Tea Dance
6.19 Produce Market Report
7.0 Light Entertainers
7.10 Farm Session: New Trends in
Poultry Farming, by F. E. C. Bobby; Land
and Livestock: Farming News from
Britain
7.30 The Third Man, an adaptation in

7.80 The Third Man, an adaptation in five parts of the novel by Graham Greene (Episode 3)

8.30 Themes from Films; Leroy Holmes and his Orchestra
9.15 The Queen's English, by Professor Arnold Wall

9.30 Won't You Come in? William Austin invites you to join him at home in Wellington for a browse through his

in Wellington for a prowse shrough his record library

10. 0 Woody Herman and the Las Vegas Herd

10.48 Harry Adison and his Orchestra

2YO WELLINGTON MELLINGTON

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
 6. 0 Dinner Music
 6.58 The Vienna State Opera Orchestra, conducted by Hermann Scherchen
 Concerto for Two Pianos in E Flat,

K.365
(Soloists: Paul Badura-Skoda and Reine Glandi)
Leonora Overture No. 1
Beethoven
Double Concerto for Violin and Cello,
Op. 102
(Soloists: Jean Fournier, violin, and
Antonio Janigro, cello)

7 My Poor Boy: The Ministry, by the
Rev. G. A. Naylor (NZBS), one in a series
of talks on various professions

The Golden Age of Opera (For details see 1YC)

6For details see 1YC)
65 Francis Rosner (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano)
Sonata in D Minor, Op. 108
Sonata in D Studio)
Elisabeth Hoengen (contralto)
He Who Knows Longing
To a Christmas Lily
Wolf

To a Christmas Lily Wolf

9.30 To Let: An adaptation of the novel
by John Galsworthy (BBC)

10. 0 The Colonne Concerts Orchestra
with Annie d'Arco (plano), conductor,
George Sebastian
Les Djinns
The Berlin Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Rolf Kleinert
Symphony No. 2 in A Minor
Saint-Saens

Baint-Saena

The Colonne Concerts Orchestra with Annie d'Arco and Roger Boutry (planos) Carnival of the Animals Saint-Saens 11. O Close down

WELLINGTON ...

7. 0 p.m. Ye Old Tyme Dance Hall
7.30 Music for Pleasure
8. 0 Highlights from the Benny Goodman Story
8.30 Songs from Johnny Ray
8.45 Morton Gould's Orchestra
8.15 The Hi-Lo's
9.30 Moment Musicale
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

2X6 1010 kc. GISBORNE 8.46 8.49 8.3

Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.15 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 0 Dance Routines
9.15 Music in Rhythm with the Washer Ringer
9.30 invincible Kate (first broadcast)



SESSIONS

Dominion Weather Forecasts YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 World News, Breakfast Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecasts 4 Correspondence School: 9.5, Speech Training and Poetry (Std. 9. 4 1-F. II)

9.17 Kindergarten Song and Story: Songs: I Had a Little Nut Tree; Hush-a-bye Baby; Autumn Song. Story: The Little Brown House

11.30 Morning Concert

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. Meat Floor Prices

Broadcasts to Schools: 1.30-1.45, Music Appreciation, conducted by Lesley Farrelly, Dunedin; 1.47-2.0, The World We Live In

8 90 World News

6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel

6.49 Meat Floor Prices

Save the Children Fund Appeal -Miss M. G. Havelaar

6.55 Sports Summary

9. 3 Overseas and N.Z. News

The Queen's English, a talk by Professor Arnold Wall

11. 0 World News (YAs, 4YZ only)

11.15 Sports Results

11.20 Close down (YAs, 4YZ only)

9.45 The Layton Story

10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings

10.15 Doctor Paul

10.30 Morning Star: Tom Wright (balladeer)

10.45 Melody Time 11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine): Notorious 12. 0 Lunch Music

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
1.30 District Weather Forecast

K.45

Hello, Children: Hideaway House 6. 0 Tea Dance

The Hardy Family Spinning the Tops Conquest of Time

7.30 Crosby Memories 7.45 Jump to the Beat

Songs in a Sentimental Mood 8.15 Dad and Dave

Anglo-American Comedy Gems from the Operas

On it, by O. A. Gillespie: A feature on Beds and Bedding Through the Ages (NZBS)

10.10 Late Evening Variety

10.30 Close down

2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m. 9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. O Primo Scala's Accordion Band 40.48 Joseph Schmidt (tenor) 10.30 Music While You Work

O Women's Session: Short Story: Jumping Jehosophat, by William Glynne Jones (NZBS); A Student in London

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work I Heard Europe Singing (BBC) 2.30

Light Orchestras and Ballads 2.45 North Country Sketches Stepmother

Ye Olde Time Music Hall

Music with a Continental Flavour Children's Session: Let's Look at 5.15

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) 5.45

16 For Young Home Seekers: Furnishing a house and pitfalls to be avoided, the sixth in a series of talks by the Napier Chamber of Commerce

Dad and Dave 7.80 Listeners' Requests 7.43 The Queen's English 9.30 Truth is Stranger Accent on Swing

2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 District Weather Forecast

O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring Local Interview; Food News; Music from Parisian Cabarets

10. 0 A Man Called Sheppard 10.15 Doctor Paul 10.30 Shadows of Doubt Air . Hostess 10.45 Movie Musicale

11. 0 The South American Way 11,30

Fashion in Song 11.45 Music at Midday
p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
The Waitara Programme
Variety and Song
Close down 12.30

12.33 1. 0 2. 0

Children's Corner: Junior Opinion Voice of Your Choice: Al Martino Plano Spotlight: Jack Fina

Chorus and Orchestra
Wally Stott and his Orchestra 6.30

Rhythm of the Islands Background to the Music (Cliff 7.15

Money-Go-Round: Howick Featured Orchestra: Victor Young

Jo Stafford and Frankie Laine. 2.15 The White Rabbit 8.30

O. 3 Jean McPherson sings with Norm Cumming (plano) (NZBS)
9.15 Film Fanfare

9.30 Dramas of the Courts 10.0 Accent on Melody 10.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report

weather Report

• Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland),
Including Food News; Daze of Our Age,
by Jillian Squire; and Music from Desert
Song

Song
10.0 Famous Secrets
10.15 From the Light Orchestras
10.30 Air Hostess
10.45 Fascinating Rhythms
11.0 Stars of Variety
11.20 Solo and Duet
11.40 Golden Gate Quartet
12.0 Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunca Music
2. 0 p.m. Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 The Junior Session: The Juni
Poctor Hunts Big Game (NZBS)

Topical Tunes Weather Report and Town Topics Let's Look Back 6.40

40 Let's Look Back
0 Calypso
15 Orchestra and Chorus
30 Hawaiian Harmonies
45 Songs by Patti Page
0 For the Man on the Land: The Farmer's Part in the Control of Stock Diseases (NZBS)
Chips: A story of the Australian Outback
30 From the Continent
45 Solence Survey: A Personal View

45 Science Survey: A Personal View of Cancer, by Professor D. W. Smithers (BBC)

Monday, September 30

Brahms

Mozart

4 Budapest String Quartet
Quartettsatz in C Minor Sch
Hans Hotter (baritone)
Yea Thou Art Sore and Weary
Bemeinbered Sounds Schubert

Two Grenadiers

Schumann Denuis Brain (horn) and Denis Matthews

Sonata, Op. 17 Elizabeth Schumann (soprano) Lullaby

Lullaby
Vain Suit
Ever Softer Grows My Slumber
Nightingale
The Huntsman
Eiteen Joyce (piano)
Sonata in C. K.545
10. 0 Honor Bright
10.30 Close down

2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Rreakfast Session
7.30 Nelson Eistrict Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Continental Light Orchestras
10.30 Gardening for Pleasure
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Accordian
11.15 Soloist—Jaye P. Morgan
11.30 Morning Variety
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6. 0 Music at Six

Onestion Mark
Voices in Harmony
Gimme the Boats
Monday Magazine: The Latest from

8. 0 Monday Magazine: The Latest from Stage and Screen
9. 3 Book News from Nelson Institute
9.15 Tango Time
9.30 Background to Western Samoa: A picture of village life, by Bruce Broadhead (NZBS)
9.58 Benno Moiseiwitsch and the Liverpool Philharmenic Orchestra Piano Concerto No. 2 in G. Op. 44
Tchaikovski

WA CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. The Unitones Sing
9.45 Strauss Waltzes
10.0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Overtures by Handel
11.0 Mainly for Women: Town Topics;
Four Generations
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
12.20 p.m. Country Session
2.0 Mainly for Women: Good House-keeping, by Ruth Sherer; Home Science
Talk: Any Onestions
2.30 Music While You Work
3.0 Classical Hour
Symphohic Suite; Scheherazade
Rimsky-Korsakov
Capriccio for Piano and Orchestra
Stravinsky
4.6 The Wayne King Show

The Wayne King Show The Harry Parry Rhythm Club

4.30 The Harry 26.13
Sextet
4.45 Doris Day and Buddy Clark
5.15 Children's Session: Nature Table
5.46 Readinks from the Bible (NZBS)
7.15 Our Garden Expert
7.30 The Third Man
(For details see 2YA)
8.30 Show Music with David Rose's

Orchestra

8.48 Composers and Clowning: Groucho
Marx presents some of the lighter songs
of Bert Kalmar and Harry Ruby

9.15 The Queen's English

9.80 Wor't You Come in?

(For details see 2YA)

10. 0 Harry Blons and the Mendota Buzzards in Concert

3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Boyal Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham In a Summer Garden Delius
7.15 Frederick Page (plano)

Sonata Sonata (NZBS)

80 The Christchurch Orpheus Choir, conductor Carl Smith (Accompanist: Charles Martin)

From the Bavarian Highlands, Nos. 1

(Studio)

8. 0 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) and Louis Kentner (piano)
Sonata No. 1 in D, Op. 12 Beethoven
8.25 The Golden Age of Opera
(For details see 1YC)
8.55 Carl Ditters von Dittersdorf
The London Baroque Ensemble conducted by Karl Haas
Partita in D
The Frankenland State Symphony
Orchestra conducted by Erich Kloss
Symphony in A Minor

30 BBC World Theatre: The Orestela, Part 2—The Choephort, or The Libation Bearers, by Asschylus, translated by Philip Vellacott, and arranged for broadcasting by Raymond Raikes. The incidental music is by Antony Hopkins (BBC)

10.30 Samuel Barber
The Philadelphia Orchestra conducted
by Eugene Ormandy
Essay for Orchestra, Op. 12
The Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
of New York, conducted by Bruno
Walter

Symphony No. 1 in One Movement,

0p. 9 11. 0 Close down

3X0 1160 kc TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10. 0 Julie London and Jim Lowe
10.15 Timber Ridge 9. 0 Nomen's Hour (Duris Ka)
10. 0 Julie London and Jim Lowe
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 Speed Car
10.46 Esther and I
11. 0 Ballads Old and New
11.15 The MGM Strings
11.30 Vocal Partners
11.45 Hits Through the Years
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Close down
6.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.45 For Our Younger Listeners: The
Jungle Doctor Hunts Big Game
6. 0 Modern Variety
6.30 The Three Suns
6.45 Spin a Yarn. Sallor
7. 0 England's Their Homeland
7.15 Light Orchestras in Brisk Tempo
7.30 Melodies from the Sound Track
7.45 Julius La Rosa Sings
8. 1 Pleasant Point Stock Sale Report
8. 6 South Canterbury Choice

7. 0 7.15 7.30 7.45 8. 1 8. 6 8.30 9. 4 9.35 10. 4 10.30

riessant Foint Stock Sale Re South Canterbury Choice Melba A Popular Classical Concert Take It From Here (BBC) Monday Night Cabaret Close down

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Luciano San-

9.45 a.m. Protections Service
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 Imperial Lover
10.30 Music White You Work
11.0 Women's Session; Home Science
Talk—Any Questions? Looking at Films (John Reid)

3 YZ Farm Session

(John Reid)
12.34 p.m. 3YZ Farm Session
2. 0 Concert Hall
Dances from Henry VIII and Nell
Gwyn
The Devout Lover
The Lute Player
Brigg Fair: An English Rhapsody
Delius

Orchestral Fragments Music While You Work Song Styles The Doctor's Husband

4.30 Pop Concert

5.15 Children's Session: Simon Black
In Coastal Command; The Davy Crockett

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Full Turn Welsh Songs: Thomas L. Thomas

(baritone) baritone)
Themes from the Films
The White Rabbit
Danceland
The Queen's English
Ballet Suite: Les Patineurs
Indian March (L'Africaine)

10. 0 Time for Jazz 10.30 Close down

44A 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Ken Griffin (organ)
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.48 Tapics for Women: Home Science
Talk—Any Questions? Albert Schweitzer (3): The Time of Decision

11.30 Morning Concert
Philharmonia Orchestra
Dream Pantomime (Hansel and Gretel)
Vienna Chamber Choir
Four Songs for Women's Voices, Op.
17
Gregor Platigorsky (cello) with Halph Gregor Platiforsky (cello) Will Raiph Berkowitz (plano) Three Minuels

2. 0 Lunch Music

12.34 p.m. For the Farmer: Recent Research in Bloat, by I. M. Calrny; News for Young Farmers, by J. Sterling

2. 0 Grago and Southland Hospital Re-

2. 0 Olago and 5
quests
2.48 Voices of Walter Schumann
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Classical Hour

Music by Reethoven
Six Variations in F on an Original
Theme, Op. 34
Symphony No. C in F, Op. 68 (Pas-

toral)
The Moonstone—3 (BBC) (Repeat dcast of last Thursday)
Tea Table Tunes
Children's Session: Your Own proade

5.0 Tea Table Tunes
5.15 Children's Session: Your Own
Tunes
5.46 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Light and Bright
6.0 Jack Hylton's Orchestra
7.15 Adventuring at 80: Exploring the
Haast Area, last of three talks by A.
II. Reed (NZBS)
7.30 The Third Man
(For details see 2VA)
8.30 My Song for You: Maurice Tansley sings with Jack Thompson (plano)
8.50 Norrie Paramor's Orchestra
9.15 The Queen's English
9.30 Won't You Come 1n?
(For details see 2YA)
10.0 Ray Anthony's Orchestra
10.30 The Johnny Smith Quartet

4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

6. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music O p.m. Concert non O Dinner Music
53 Let's Learn Maori (27)
Chifford Curzon (piano) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Piano Concerto No. 4 in G, Op. 58
Beethoven

34 Margaret Ritchie (soprano)
Bid Me Discourse
To Chloe
Bilssful the Peace
Knowest Thou the Land
Lizzt
S8 Francis Rosner (violin) and Janetta MoStay (plano)
Sonata (NZRS)

Sonata (NZBS)

8. 8 The Stockholm Radio Orchestra Serenade for Strings Wiren

8.25 The Golden Age of Opera (For details see 1YC)

8.55 The New Zealand Music Society in London

The New Zealand Music Society in London
John and Sue Thompson (Wellington tenor and pianist)
Four Songs from a Young Man's Exhortation
Ditty
Bud-Mouthed Boses
Her Tounne

Bud-Mouthed Bosse
Her Temple
The Dame Continued
Georgina Smith (Milburn planist)
Chromatic Fantasy in F Minor Chopia
John and Sue Thompson
Three Songs from the Commandment
Arthur Oldham

Three Songs from the Command of Love Inesu, God's Son Erkind Man Give Keep Till Me All Vanities Forsake

All Vanities Forsake

9.30 BBC World Theatre: The Oresteia,
Part 2—The Choephori, or the Libation
Bearers, by Aeschylus, translated by
Philip Vellacott and arranged for broadcasting by Raymond Raikes. The incidental music is by Antony Hopkins

10.30 Walter Barylli (violin). Franz
Koch (horn), and Franz Holletschek
(piano)
Trio in E Flat, Op. 40 Brahms

11. 0 Close down

477 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4YA
10.20 Devotional Service
10.46 Women's 8ession: Home Science
11.30 For details until 12.33 see 4YA
12.34 p.m. For the Farmer: Farm Development in Northern Southland, by G. W. Nixon: Recent Research in Bloat, by I. M. Cairney
2. 0 For details until 5.15 see 4YA
5.16 Children's 8ession: Time for Juntors: Simon Black in Coastal Command: Pets' Corner
6.45 Readings from the Bible
5.55 Dad and Dave
7.15 Gardening Talk: G. A. R. Petrie
7.30 For details until 8.30 see 4YA
8.30 My 8ong for You: Maurice Tansley sings with Jack Thompson (ptano)
(Studio)
8.50 For details until 11.20 see 4YA

Monday, September 30

Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dominion, 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 8.2 a.m., 1.0 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

AUCKLAND

District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

We Travel the Friendly Road

The Long Shadow

10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) 11.30

Lunchtime Music

2.30 p.m. Women's Hour (Marina), fea- 2.15 turing at 3.0, Air Hostess

Music Hall Varieties

Talking Shop with Shone 4.30 Music, Mirth and Melody

EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine

7. 0 Number. Please Life with Dexter 7.30

No Holiday for Halliday 8. 0

8.30 World at My Feet

9. 0 Reserved 10. 0 Have a Shot

10.30 It's a Crime. Mr Collins

11. 0 Old Time Dance Hall

11.30 Modern, Mild and Mellow

WELLINGTON

980 kc. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

6.15 Railway Notices

9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Orchestral Parade

9.45 Nat "King" Cole 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 Music White You Work 10.30 My Heart's Desire

10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0 Melody Half-Hour

Shopping Reporter (Doreen) 12. 0 Lunch Music The Life of Mary Sothern

2. 0 p.m.

George Melachrino and his Orches-

Women's Hour .0, Drama of Medicine Afternoon Variety 2.30 3.0 3.30 From the Shamrock Isle Ronnie Ronalde

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music 6.30 Melodies from Opera Piano Time: Andre Previn 6.45 Number, Please

7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30 Life with Dexter No Holiday for Halliday The Long Shadow Reserved

Supportime Melodies

for the Motorist (Ray Webley) tt's a Crime, Mr Collins In Tune with the Times Close down

PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

HAMILTON

229 m.

Shopping Session (Margaret Isaac) 10. 0 Imprisoned Heart

Reserved 10.30 The Right to Happiness

10.45 Three Roads to Destiny Musical Mailbox (Matamata) 12. 0

12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Weed Con-trol, by F. B. Thompson, Rukuhia Soil Research Station (Studio) nompson. Rukuhia nompson. Rukuhia World at My Feet Women's Morris

O Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.10, A Year to Remember; and at 2.30, Ma Pepper The House of Peter McGovern

The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race to the Unknown

Rick O'Shea

EVENING PROGRAMME

Musical Moods 6.15 Passing Parade

Number, Please 7.30 Pick of the Pops

The Lives of Harry Lime Boldness Be My Friend (first broad-

The Long Shadow Stranger in Paradise Close down

INVERCARGILL

820 kc.

G. Oa.m. Breakfast Session

8.10 Calling the Children 9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond)

English Radio Stars 9.30 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Esther and I

My Heart's Desire

The intruder (last broadcast) From the World Library 10.45

Melody Mixture 12. 0 Lunch Music

1.30 p.m. Angel's Flight (last broadcast) 1.45 Interlude for Music

The Life of Mary Sothern

Accordion and Harmonica Time

30 Women's Hour (Marie Redshaw featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m.

Good Morning Requests 9.30 Variety Girl from Nowhere 10. 0

Inspector West 10.15 Second Fiddle 10.30 Air Hostess 10.45

11.15 Selecton Accordion Orchestra

11.30 12. 0 12.33 2. 0 2.15 2.30

5 Selecton Accordion Orchestra
O Shopping Reporter (Myra)
O Lunch Music
3 p.m. Country Digest
The Life of Mary Sothern
Paul Robeson
Women's Hour (Kay), feati
3.0, A Many Splendoured Thing
Concert Instrumentalists
Chorus Time: The Unitones
Jack Simpson's Sextet
Variety

3.30 4. 0 4.40

Variety Lone Star Lannigan

EVENING PROGRAMME

Harold Collins' Orchestra and Felix 6. 0

King's Orchestra
30 European Variety Stars
00 Number, Please
00 Life with Dexter
00 No Holiday for Halliday

Mantrap

Mantrap
Reserved
Music by Brass and Military Bands
Vocals by The Standusters
Ray Anthony's Orchestra
Close down

Orchestral Favourites 3.30 3.45 All Star Variety 4.30 Eddy Arnold Music Makers 4.45

Second Fiddle 5.15 The Court Jester-Danny Kaye

Medley of Medleys 5.30 Sergeant Crosby 5.45

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes 6. 0 6.30 Recent Releases New Zealand Artists 6.45 Number Please 7.30 Life with Dexter 8. 0 8.30 No Holiday for Halliday

Reserved Songs of Romance Drama of Medicine 10.15 10.30

Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB 1100 kc.

Breakfast Session

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill School Bell

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30

Keep it Bright
Doctor Paul
Gauntdale House
My Heart's Desire ٥

Portia Faces Life Mid-Morning Melodies Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)

11.30
12.0 Luncheon —
2.0 p.m. The Life of Mary —
2.15 Paris Promenade
2.30 Women's Heur (Molly McNab)
3.30 Folk Songs and Ballads: William

Afternoon Concert Hues of the Rainbow Junior Garden Circle

Famous Secrets

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 6.30 7. 0 7.30 Dinner Music Just the Tops Number, Please Life with Dexter No Holiday for Halliday Chance Encounter 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30

Harry Belafonte and Frank Chacksfleld Yesteryear's Tops
It's a Crime Mr Collins
North End Shoppers' Session (David

11. 0 North End S Combridge) 11.30 Jazz Corner 12. 0 Close down

DUNEDIN

288 m.

Breakfast Session

7.35 Morning Star

8.12 School Bell

9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30

Musical Album 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 The Girl from Nowhere

10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life

11. 0 Melodious Moments

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, Air Hostess

Something Old, Something New

Afternoon Musicale Popular Choice

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes Monday Melodies Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter

No Holiday for Halliday

8.30 Medical File 9.32 Suppertime Melodies

10. 0 Life in the Balance It's a Crime, Mr Collins

Close down

it's SPRING all the year round -



Continuous Chase cloche gardening is the simple, intelligent way to make full use of your garden plot—be it big or small. Chase cloches hold warmth in the ground ... they enable you to extend the season by cropping early and cropping late. Chase cloches are easy and convenient to use and shift the perfect miniature, portable glass house for the amateur and the professional gardener. The season for most plants can be greatly extended. With Chase cloches you get more crops . . . greater production . . . bigger profits.

Enquire at your nearest Seedsman

Or write to:--

THE N.Z. FRUITGROWERS FEDERATION LTD.

Head Office: Box 882, Wellington.

And at Auckland, Hastings, Nelson, Motueka, Bienheim, Christchurch Roxburgh, Alexandra.

NA AUCKLAND

9.35 a.m. Music While You Work

10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Film Review. by Wynne Colgan; Whirinaki Valley, by Nancy Ellison; Background to the News; On Stage: Production's Early Stages, by Frank Newman

11.30 Morning Concert
Herta Glaz (mezzo-soprano)
Gypsy Songs, Op. 103
Edith Farnad (plano)
Soirees de Vienne, Nos. 1 and 4 Liezt

30 Glenda
30 Concert Artists
Margaret Ritchie (soprano)
Songs by Haydn
The Mannes-Gimpel-Silva Trio
Nocturne in E Flat, Op. 143 Schubert
Kaihleen Long (piano)
Two Short Pieces
Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau (baritone)
Six Sacred Songs, Op. 48 Beethoven
Zara Nelsova (cello)
Twelve Variations on the Theme See,
the Conquering Hero Comes
Beethoven 2. 0 Glenda

Miss Susie Stagles 3.30 Music While You Work 3.45 Rose Brennan Frank Pourcel's Strings Dean Martin 4.30 4.45

Scottish Country Dances **5.1 6** Children's Session: Let's Look at Stars; Simon Black in Coastal Comthe St

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) 5.45 Popular Melodies Wilbur Kentwell (Hammond organ) 7.15

7.26 Pem Sheppard's Orchestra with Pat McMinn (vocal) (Studio)
7.45 Country Journal (NZBS)
8.0 Snort Story: Ike the Singer, by George Ewart Evans (NZBS)
8.16 Gardening: Questions and Answers by R. L. Thornton (Studio)
8.30 Northern Military Districts Artillery Band, conducted by Lieutenant F. B. Smythe (NZBS)
8.45 From the Courts

The (NZBS)
From the Courts
Will Glahe's Orchestra
Judy Ganland (vocal)
Florian Zabach (violin)
Eddie Cantor (vocal)
BBC Jazz Club 9.30 9.45

IYC 880 AUCKLAND m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The Reith Lectures: Science for its Own Sake, a talk by Sir Edward Appleton (BBC)
7.30 The Vienna Symphony Orchestra conducted by Henry Swoboda Slavonic Rhapsody No. 2 in G Minor Dyorak 6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

Slavonic Rhapsody No. 2 In G Minor Dvorak

7.45 Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Songs by Wolf

8. 0 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival
(For details see 2YC)

9.30 Baucis and Philemon: A reading of a new poem by C. Day Lewis, who is also the writer (BBC)

9.45 Sibelius Symphonies
The London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Anthony Collins
Symphony No. 2 in D, Op. 43
(Second of a series)

10.26 Waiter Gieseking (piano)
Eight Variations in G
Seven Variations in B
Six Variations in G
Mozart

10.42 The Halle Orchestra and Choir conducted by Sir John Barbirolli
These Things Shall Be ireland

11. 0 Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland 7.0 7.10 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
5.0 Junior Request Session
9.0 Women's Hour, featuring Shopping Guide; Five Minute Food News; and Remember These
10.0 My Other Love
10.15 Second Fiddle
10.30 Housewives' Quiz (Lorraine Rishworth)

worth)
10.36 Housewives worth)
10.45 House of Peter McGovern
11.0 / Mainly for Moerewa
11.15 Sing a Happy Song
11.30 Hawaiian Harmonies
11.45 Primo Scala's Accordion Band
12.0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

11.15
11.20 Hawatian
11.45 Prime Scala's n.
12.0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecas.
2.0 Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NEBS)

Tuesday, October 1

.45 For Younger Northland: Jungle Doctor Hunts Bir Game
.0 Accent on Welody
.45 Drama of Medicine
.0 A Woman Scorned
.15 Great Temptation
.30 The lnk Spots
.45 Joe Loss and his Orchestra 5.45 6. 0 6.45 7. 0 7.15 7.30 7.45 Variety Round-Up: (Wellington) 8. 0

(NZBS)
Your Child at School: The second of 8.30 30 Your Child at School: The second of a series of discussions in which specialists survey the aims of Primary Education
4 Talk in Maori (NZBS)
15 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
30 Jan Garber's Orchestra
45 Popular Vocalists
D. 0 Secrets of Scotland Yard
Close down

9. 4 9.15 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.30

N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.35 a.m. The Dark God 10.0 Joseph Schmidt (tenor) 10.15 Devotional Service 10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 For Women at Home: Background to the News: Old BII's Story
2. 0 p.m. Muste While You Work
2.30 Afternoon Serial: The Great Tradition

Australian Stars of Opera
Classical Programme: French Com-

3.15 Classical Programme: French Composers
Valse Nobles et Sentimentales Ravel Excerpts from La Bonne Chanson Faure Petite Suite Debussy
4. 0 Spotlight on British Entertainers
5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry): Nursery Rhymes; Story for Tinies; Let's Look of the Stars; Junior Naturalist Club
5.30 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.35 What's New in the Musical Zoo
5.55 Music in Miniature (BBC)
7.15 A Word from Children; A series of unrehearsed interviews with children, by Keith Smith (ABC)
7.30 Listeners' Requests
9.15 From the Courts
9.30 Inspector West
10.5 Old Time Dances
10.30 Close down

21A WE WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9.30 Health in the Home

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Health in the Home
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Down Memory Lane
10.45 Women's Session: Plays and Players, by Nola Millar; Background to the News; Good Reading—6, by Sarah Campion
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 1YA)

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

White Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

7.30 The Moonstone (BBC) (To be repeated from 2YA at 4.0 p.m. on Wednesday)

Wednesday)

8. 0 The Hutt Civio Band, conducted by K. G. L. Smith
Selection from Kismet
Wright and Forrest their Wright and Forrest (Solo Horn: Colin Simon)

Malaguena
Leouona

10.30

Selection from the King and I

Autumn Concerto (Studio) Bargoni

8.30 Adventuring at Eighty, the last of three talks by A. H. Reed, 80-year-old adventuring at Eighty, the last of three talks by A. H. Reed, 80-year-old adventuring, author and publisher (NZRS) 8.45 Memories Are Made of These: the third of four programmes of somes by Marion McMaster (soprano) with Grace (hubb (plano) (Studio) 9.16 From the Courts, by Paul Kavanagh 9.30 Gathering of the Clans 10. 0 Dylan Thomas Growing Up: Anecdotes of the poet's early life, read by Emlyn Williams (BBC) 10.30 The Ink Spots 10.45 Some Arthur Murray Swing Foxtrots

2YO WELLINGTON M. S.S. M.

5.45 p.m. Beniamino Gigli (tenor)
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 Janetta McStay and David Gai-O Janetta mou-braith (planos) Sonata in D, K.448 Danzon Cubano (NZBS) Mozart Copiand

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 7.30 may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

and the Government of Colonies, a talk by J. W. Davidson (NZBS)

O The 1957 Edinburgh Feetival
The Concertgebouw Orchestra, conductor Eduard van Beinum (Soloist: Szymon Goldberg)
Overture: The Barber of Bagdad

Sinfonia Concertante for Trumpet, itorn, Trombone and Orchestra

Kox
Concerto for Violin and Orchestra in
E Minor, Op. 61
Symphonic Sketches: La Mer Debussy
(BBC)

9.30
In Search of Truth: An introduction by Professor G. E. Hughes and J.
M. Hinton to a series of four talks on the question of the attainment of absolute truth (NZBS)

9.56
Kirsten Flagstad (soprano)
True Love
My Love is Green
Is It Pain, or is It Joy
Brahms
Cradle Song
All Souls' Day
Devotion Devotion
You are the Crown of My Heart

The Armenian State String Quartet Quartet No. 2 in F, Op. 22

Tohalkovaki

11. 0 Close down

2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.15 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 0 Morning Melodies
9.30 Famous Discoveries
9.45 Magnificent Obsession (last broad-

cast) Reserved

10. 0 Reserved10.15 Doctor Paul

10.30 Morning Star: Richard Crooks (tenor)

10.45 South American Rhythms
11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine):
1 Fall on Grass

Lunch Music

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast District Weather Forecast Close down

5.45 Hello, Children: Ten Lives Tea Time Tunes

6. 0 8.30 Popular Artists: The McGuire Sisters

6.45 Keyboard Kapers Medical File 7.30 Air Hostess

Modern 'Interlude

8. 2 For the Farmer: The Beef Cattle Industry, by Colonel A. L. Rose
8.15 Orchestral and Vocal Concert

8.40 Piano Music

3 My Selection, in which we invite our listeners to prepare and broadcast their own radio programme The White Babbit

10. 0 Relax and Listen Close down

SERVICE

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

SESSIONS

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast' Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 World News, Breakfast Session 7.58

Local Weather Forecasts

Correspondence School: 9.4, Headmaster Holds Radio Radio Assembly: 9:17, Seenes from Shake-speare: The Merchant of Venice (Post-Primary)

9.30 Health Talk

9.30 Health Talk
11.30 Morning Concert
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.33 p.m. Meat Schedule
1.25 Broadcasts to Schools: 1.25
1.40, Singing for Juniors, conducted by Joan Ross, Wellington; 1.40, Australian Study—Life on a Sugar From in Ougonsland Farm in Queensland

World News BBC Radio Newsreel Meat Schedule 6.40 R 49 R.52

Art Union Results Sports Summary A.KK 9. 3

Overseas and N.Z. News From the Courts: Paul 9.15 Kavanagh

World News (YAs, 4YZ only) 11. 0

Sports Results

11.20 Close down (YAs, 4YZ only)

217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.35 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. 0 Devotional Service

10.18 Anne Ziegler and Webster Booth

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Background to the News; Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan; N.Z. Makes It

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

The Music of Robert Stolz

Lanny Ross (vocal)

15 Alex Lindsay String Orchestra, conductor Alex Lindsay
Concerto Grosso in D. Op. 6, No. 7
Corell
Suite for String Orchestra John Ritchie
(NZBS)

4. 0 Heritage Hall

4.25 Folk Music: 4.45

Flanagan and Allen Favourites Б. О Semprini (piano)

15 Children's Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett; Out and About with Nature, by Reg Williams 5.15

K 4% Readings from the Bible 5.50

Showtime

10 The Hawke's Bay Farmer (R. G. Montgomery): Use of Bi-sulphate Silage and Undersowing of Pasture

7.30 Play: Spring Meeting, by M. J. Farrell and John Perry, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (NZBS)

9.15 From the Courts

20 Symphonic Hour
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphony No. 3 in F. Op. 90 Brahma
Yehndi Menuhin (violin) and the Philharmonia Orchestra
Concerto in D Minor Mendelsschn

10.30 Close down N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8. 0 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Dat Beil McKenzie), featuring Good Grooming Talk; Book Review; Music In Dance Time
10. 0 My Love Story
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 A Many Spiendoured Thing
10.46 Gauntidale House,
11. 0 Men of Music
11. 10 Focus on Fitzroy
11.45 Concert Star: Heddle Nash Comment

11.45 Forms of Filzroy
12.40 Concert Star: Heddle Nash (tenor)
12.30 p.m. Formation Weather Forecast
2.40 Close down

Children's Corner: The Moon 4. 0 ion er

Variety Calls the Tung Ray Martin and his Orchestra 6.45 Motoring Session (Robbie) Discs of the Day

7. 0 7.15 Musical Rox 7.30 1957 Mobil Song Quest: Christ-church District Final 8.1 Listeners' Requests

9.30 Paul Temple and the Lawrence
Affair—7 (BBG)

10.0 The Norman Luboff Choir
10.15 Joe Loss and his Orchestra
10.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI 250 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report 2.4 Weather Report

7.44 Weather Réport
 9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), Including American Newsletter and Songs by John McCormack

by John McCorineck

10. 0 Waltz Time

10.45 The Intruder

10.45 Let's Join the Ladies

11. 0 Show Business

11.20 Tunes of the Twenties

11.40 Rhythmic Variety

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Close down

5.40 The Junior Session

The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Danger

Weather Report and Town Topics

Weather Report and Town Topics

Navier Cugat

Cowboy Corner

Dance Parade

At the Villa Rose (NZES)

7.30

wanganui Garrison Band conducted by E. C. Ogilvie (Studio)

Play: Miss Mole, by E. H. Young, dramatised by Thea Holme (NZES)

Close down

2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Cookery Corner
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Souvenir Album
11.30 Gamarata and his Orchestra
11.45 McGuire Sisters (vocal)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Glose down
14.45 McGuire Sisters (vocal)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Glose down
15.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
15.45 Children's Corner: The Jungle
15.45 Children's Corner: The Jungle
15.46 Famous Firsts
7. 0 Morton Fraser's Harmonica Gang
7.15 20 Guinea Quiz (Man Faterson)
7.30 Fedmund Hockridge (vocal)
7.45 Joe Loss and his Orchestra
8. 0 Spotlight on Sport (Man Paterson)
8. 3 Gilbert and Sullivan: The Story of a Great Parinership—(1) The First
Meeting (BBC)
10. 2 In Your Garden: Planting for Effect, the fifth of a series of taiks by George Phillips (NZBS)
10.16 Music by Ketelbey
10.30 Close down

3M CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

Tuesday, October 1

11.30 Morning Concert 1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

Mainly for Women; Book Review; rom the Stalls, by Doris Sullivan Music White You Work

Classical Hour
banzas Fantasticas
Endoster: The spectre's Serenade
(From Goyeseas)
Seven Popular Spanish Sonis Falla
tonicity of Ete for Violin and Orchestra Viennese Songs by Julius

tenor)
Light Variety
Hopalong Cassidy
Sessio

5.15

15 Children's Session: Let's Look at the Stars; Books for Your Library 45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Listeners' Requests

15 Wanted — A Land Policy: 1—A Ceffical History by W. J. Gardner (NZBS)

15 Dad and Dave

of Negro Spirituals sung by Josh White and the George Mitchell Choir (RBG)

Ganterbury Roundabout (NZRS)

From the Courts

Scottish Half Hour The Couley Graves Trio Les Brown's Band at the Palladium

3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5.0 p.m. Concert Hour
5.55 Let's Learn Maori (22) (NZBS)
6.0 Diamer Music
7.0 Bayen
The String Quartets, played by the Schneider (nartet Quartet in F. Op. 50, No. 5 (1786) (The Dream)
(Seventeenth of 28 programmes)
7.17 Handel's Cantata's
Markaret Ritchie (soprano), Bruce Revee (baritone), with the Lyre-Bird Orchestral Ensemble, conducted by Anthony Lewis
Apollo and Daphine (Fifth of Six programmes)
8.0 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival
(For details see 2VC)
9.30 The Look of a Book: Hlustration and Decoration, the last of three talks by Harold Gilmore (NZBS)
9.45 Schuhert Gerard Souzay (baritone)
Harper's Song
Fisher-ways
The Wanderer
The Phantom Double
Hedge Roses
The Ert-King
Budapest String Quartet
Quartettsatz in C Minor
10.17 Chepfin
Louis Kentuer (piano)
The Four Scherzi, Op. 20, 31, 39 and

1.17 Chepfn
Louis Kentuer (piano)
The Four Scherzi, Op. 20, 31, 39 and
4.45
5.0

11. 0 Close down

3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

CAV 1160 kc. 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Dorls Kay)
10. 0 Granny Martin Steps Out
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 Angel's Flight
10.45 World at My Feet
11. 0 Music of the Great Outdoors
11.15 It's String Time
11.30 Music While You Work
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Close down
5.40 Readings from the Rible (NZBS)
5.45 For Our Younger Listeners: Seven
1. Attle Australians

45 For Our Younger Listeners: Seven Little Australians
10 Times for Early Evening
115 Announcer's Choice
30 Max Jaffa and Bert Weedon
45 Songs by the Men
10 Their Finest Bour
110 New Releases on 45 King of the Fiddle: Sven Asmussen
110 Digger Reports
111 Book Shop (NZBS)
111 Book Shop (NZBS)
112 Chorus

Chorus

AGOTIS

CHRISTCHURCH

3.46

690 kc.

434 m.

9.35 a.m. Andre Kostelanetz's Orchestra

10.0 Music Wbile You Work

10.30 Devotional Service

10.48 Plano Interlude

11.0 Mainly for Women: Background to the News; Four Generations; Footprints of History

12.0 Mainly for Women: Background to the News; Four Generations; Footprints of History

3.8 Latest on Record

10.30 Close down

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Heinrich Schlus-

10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan 10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Background to
the News; Heart of a Ploneer: Mrs
Sydney Higgins (NZIES)
2. 0 p.m. Concerto Series
Concerto No. 4 in D Minor for Violin
and Orchestra
Vieuxtemps Heritage Hall

Music While You Work 3.30 Light Orchestral Fantasy The Doctor's Husband

O Light Instrumentalists and Dinah Phore (yocal) 4 30 5. O

Medleys 15 .Children's Session: Radio Circle; Simon the Detective

45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

0 Dart and Dave

15 Talk: Forest, Bird, Maori and Pioneer, by F. L. Kehoe

30 Band Music

0 News and Music from Stage and

7.30 hand Music
8.0 News and Music
Screen
8.45 Lure of the South Seas
From the Courts
Wilbur Strings

The Golden Butterfly (BBC) 10.30 Close down

4/A 780 kc. **DUNEDIN**

384 m.

9.36 a.m. Robert Farnon's Orchestra
9.50 Music While You Work
10.20 Hevotional Service
10.45 Country Women's Magazine of the
Air: Country Newsletter, by Mrs J. G.
Anderson
11. 1 Background to the News
11.30 Morning Concert
Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam
The Moldau Smetana
Simitri Shostakovich (piano)
Prelude and Fugue No. 24 in D Minor
Prelude and Fugue No. 7 in A
Shostakovich
12. 0 Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunch Music
12.36 p.m. For the Farmer
2. 0 Fairey Aviation Works Band
2.15 Song and Story of the Maori
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Ravenshoe

Ravenshoe
Classical Hour
Notairno No. 2 in C Haydn
Partita No. 2 in C Minor
Ariss by Gluck
Ballet Suite
Concertino No. 4 in G for Strings
attr. Ricolotti

4.30 Jane Froman
4.45 Georgie Auld (saxophone)
5. 0 Tea Table Turies
5.15 Children's Session: Let's Look at the Stars; Children's Library Programme
5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Light and Bright
6. 0 Melody Mixture

Listeners' Requests From the Courts 10.29

7.15 7.39

239 Pitcairn: Ocean Community, a programme about how the Island is governed, and how the people live, by Gordon Williams (NZBS)

The Garden Club (J. Passmore)

4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

While Parliament is sitting, forenoon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC.

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert

Dinner Music 6. 0

6. 0 Dinner Music
 7. 0 The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Royal Hunt and Storm Berlioz

10 Mary Pratt (contralto) and Mau-rice Tili (piano) In Time of Roses The Way of the World Mountain Maid

Swan

(Studio)

Grieg

7.30 The Hollywood String Quartet String Quartet No. 2 in F, Op. 95 Op. 92 Prokofteff

7.52 Moura Toccata Feux Follets Moura Lympany (piano)

8. 0 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival (For details see 2YC)

Politics a Hundred Years Ago: Elec-

tions and Politics in the 1850's, a talk by David Heron (NZBS)

9.50 The Roger Wagner Chorale Missa Papae Marcelli Palestrina

Missa Papae Marcelli Palestrina
10.23 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) and Louis
Kentner (piano)
Sonata No. 4 in C Minor
Bach
10.42 The Vienna State Opera Orchestra
Eight Dances for the Redoutensaal
Haydn

11. 0 Close down

4YZ INVERCARGILL #16 m.

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4YA

10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: The Wonderful
World of Maps; Background to the News
11.30 For details until 5.15 see 4YA

5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Let's Look at the Stars; Music and Stories of Other Lands

at the Stars; Music and Stories of Other Lands

5.45 Readings from the Bible

5.50 Dinner Music

7.0 Music from Holland

7.15 Lorneville Stock Market Report

Gore Stock Market Report

7.30 Leonard Pennario (plano)

8.0 Music from Opera and Ballet

9.15 From the Courts

9.30 Scandinavian Composers

Danish State Radio Orchestra

Excerpts from Maskerade Nielsen

9.46 Andre Gertler (violin) with the

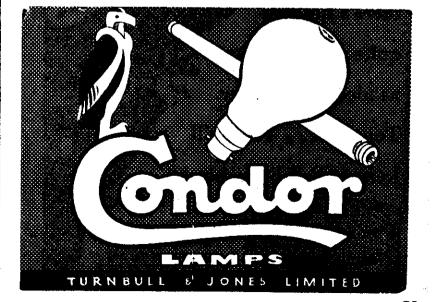
Stockholm Radio Orchestra

Concerto, Op. 42

10.11 London Symphony Orchestra

Symphony No. 2 in D. Op. 43

Sibelius



Tuesday, October 1

Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dominion, 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 8.2 a.m., 1.0 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

AUCKLAND IZB

1070 kc.

280 m.

8. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road: This Week's Good Cause

10. Doctor Paul

10.15 The Long Shadow The Bennett Affair 10.30

10.45 Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)

12 0 Lunchtime Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0. Laura Chilton

Talking Shop with Shone 4.15

Musicians' Parade Art Union Results 4.30

5. 0 Happiness Club Session 5.30

EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine 6.45 Art Union Results Laugh Till You Cry Conquest of Time Conquest of Time
King of Quiz
Drama of Medicine
Variety Time
Famous Jury Trials
Do It Yourself (lan Morrow)
Simon Mystery: The White Cross
First Fifteen: Late Night Hit 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0 10. 0 10.30 Simu. 11.0 First Fr. Parade 0 Close down

AUCKLAND IYD

1250 kc.

5. 0 p.m. Guy Lombardo's Royal Cana-

The Fontane Sisters (vocal)
Current and Choice
Light and Bright
Continental Corner
Discs from Overseas
Popular Parade
Trumpets in the Dawn (final epi-5.30 6.0 6.30 7.0

sode) 9. 0 Mantovani's Orchestra Mantovania Filmland O District Weather Forecast

XH 1310 kc.

HAMILTON 229 m.

m. Breakfast Session Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac) Eyes of Knight Foxglove Street 10.30 Foxglove Street
10.45 Esther and I
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Cambridge)
1. 0 p.m. Granny Martin Steps Out
2. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, My Other Love
3.30 The House of Peter McGovern
6. 0 Art Union Results, followed by Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race to the Unknown
8.45 Lone Star Lannigan

Lone Star Lannigan

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Musically Yours 6.45 Art Union Results, followed by Frankton Stock Sale Report and Schedule of Meat Prices

Hollywood Theatre of Stars King of Quiz Musitime Let's Go Somewhere (final broadcast) 9. 0

Famous Jury Trials
Stranger in Paradise
Close down 9. U 10.15

2ZC

1280 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Kathleen Har-

HAWKES BAY

9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Rathieen mar-bidge)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.30 The Bennett Affair
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston)
3.30 Variety Parade

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music
Official Opening Ceremony
King of Quiz
Famous Jury Trials
Suppertime Melodies
Close down

2ZA PALM 940 kc. PALMERSTON Nth. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
10. 0 The Girl from Nowhere
10.15 Twilight Journey
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 The Long Shadow
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Myra)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2.30 p.m. Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, Esther and I
3.30 Music of the Nations
5. 0 The Orchestras of Blue Barron and
Lawrence Welk
5.30 Children's Corner

EVENING PROGRAMME

On the March Songs by Edmund Hockridge The Week in Palmerston North Strictly Private (first broadcast) Gauntdale House Richard Diamond 6.30 7. 0 Strictly Private (17.30 Gauntdale House 8. 0 Richard Diamond 8.30 Outlaw 9. 0 Famous Jury Trials 10.30 Close down

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

306 m.

Breakfast Session .m. Breakfast Session
Railway Notices
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Doctor Paul
Fallen Angel
The Bennett Affair
Portia Faces Life

10.45 Portia Faces Life
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12.0 Bright and Breezy
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour
3.0, Laura Chilton
5.0 Art Union Results
5.3) The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Venus

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Art Union Results Laugh Till You Cry Medical File King of Quiz Coke Time

8.30

8.30 · Coke Time
8.45 · Occupational Hazards
9. 0 · Famous Jury Trials
10. 0 in Reverent Mood
10.15 · Cafe Continental
10.30 · Simon Mystery: The Saboteurs
11. 0 · Hutt Valley Requests
12. 0 · Close down

WELLINGTON 265 m.

1130 kc.

7. 0 p.m. Popular Parade
7.30 Down Memory Lane
8. 0 The Companions of Song, Annie
Cordy and Guy Luypaert's Orchestra
8.45 Alias Dusty Logan
9. 0 Melody Fare
9.30 Dancing with Billy May
9,45 Quiet Music
10. 0 District Weather Forecast

3ZB **CHRISTCHURCH** 1100 kc. 273 m.

Breakfast Session

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0

10.0 Doctor Paul

10.15 Eilen Dodd

10.30 The Bennett Affair

10.45 Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 12. 0 Lunchtime Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, Laura Chilton 2.30

4.30 A Note of Humour

Art Union Results **5.** 0

5.30

Specially for Juniors

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music 6.30 It's Cold Outside

Art Union Results 6.45 Laugh Till You Cry

7.30 Conquest of Time

8. 0 King of Quiz Skiffle Time 8.30

Famous Jury Trials

9.30 10.30 Musical Bridges Tempest

11. 0 Sy Garing) Sydenham is On the Air (Maureen

11.30 I'll Take Romance

12. 0 Close down

DUNEDIN 4ZB

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session School Bell

288 m. \

8.12 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

10. 0 Doctor Paul

The Girl from Nowhere 10.15

The Bennett Affair 10.30

Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session Lunch Music 12. 0

12. 0 Lunch Musio
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Tuesday Matinee
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, Laura Chilton
3.30 Serenade to Musio
3. 0 Art Union Results followed by Favourite Listening

EVENING PROGRAMME

6.45

7.30 8. 0 8.33

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes

Art Union Results
Laugh Till You Cry
Rick O'Shea
King of Quiz
Famous Discoveries
Drama of Medicine
Famous Jury Trials
The Orchestra Plays
The Amazing Simon Crawley
Melody on the Line
Close down 8.45 9. 0 10. 0 10.30

820 kc.

INVERCARGILL

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Esther and I
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Laura Chitton (last broadcast)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12. 0 Lunch Music
13.0 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Marie Redshaw),
featuring at 3.0, Fate Walked Beside Me
3.30 Songs for You
4. 0 Music from the Films
5. 0 Second Fiddle (last broadcast)

3.30 4. 0 5. 0

Second Fiddle (last broadcast)
Passing Parade

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes
Laugh Till You Cry
Horatio Hornblower
King of Quiz
Brightest and Best on Record
You Be The Judge
John Tunner's Family
Relax and Listen
Music and Mirth
Close down



9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: How
Your Garden Growy (Viola Short);
Talks Lot's Talk It Over Does v troes); Home ver: Aij Your Garden Grow: (Viola Short); Home science Talk: Let's Talk It Over: An Auckland panel discusses listeners' questions affecting the home and family

11.30 Morning Concert Andres Segovia (guitar) Preinde

Two Studies (No. 8 and No. 1)

Villa-Lobos

Vienna State Opera Orchestra Botticelli Triptych Respighi

Op.m. With a Song in My Heart.

The London Philharmonic Orchestra Overlure: Portsmouth Point Walton

Bax Tintagel
Polovtsian Pances (Prince Igor)
Borodin

The Banks of Green Willow

Butterworth
Ballet Snite: The Wise Virgins Bach-Walton

Joseph Schmidt (tenor) Music White You Work Toralt Tollefsen (accordion) David Rose

4.45 A Life of Bliss (BBC)

B.15 Children's Session: Poetry with Douglas

Douglas

10 Talk in Maori (NZBS)

15 Early New Zealand Families, by Douglas Cresswell. 4— Hunter of Porangahan (NZBS) 6.10

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) Country Journal (NZBS) Sports Digest (NZBS)

Barbara Scott in Serenades of the Keyboard

New Zealanders Wrote These

(NZBS)
Book Shop (NZBS) 9.15 The Bing Crosby Show (VOA)

9.45 Tango with Pon Sesta
10. 0 The White Rabbit
10.30 Music of Irving Berlin

IYC 880 AUCKLAND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 Joseph Panesch

1. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
1. 0 Joseph Papesch (organ)
Fanfare
Four Short Prefudes and Fugues,
Nos. 3-8
Two Choral Prefudes from Little
Organ Book
Fugue in E Flat (St. Anne)
Berceuse
Maughan Barnett
March in F Minor
(Recorded from the Auckland Town
Hall) (NZBS)
1.30 Moral Choice (BBC)
(For details see 2YC)
1.50 Leon Goossens (ohee) and the
London Philharmonic Orchestra couducted by Eugene Goossens
Concerto Grosso in B Flat
London Petter Pears (tenor)
Folk Songs
1.55 Wars Hess (plane)
1.56 Joseph Papesch (concerto)
1.57 Folk Songs
1.58 Wars Hess (plane)
1.58 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.58 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.50 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.50 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.51 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.52 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.53 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.54 Joseph Papesch (organ)
1.55 Jo

7.30

Peter Pears (tenor)
Folk Songs arr. Britten
Folk Songs (plano)
Symphonic Studies, Op. 13 Schumann
ilse Hollweg (soprano)
Two Concert Arias Mozart 8.15

8.43

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

(For details see 2YC)

The Clarinet Sexiet of Paris

Perpetuum Mobile Ries

Trepak and Dance of the Flutes (Nutrapak and Dance)

Transkovski

Printemps Durand

10.30 To Let, an adaptation of the novel by John Galaworthy (BBC) 11. 0 Close down

IXN WHANGAREI M. 309 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

Tides

Junior Request Session

Staum featur 8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour, fraturing Shopping Guide; Fashion News; and Plano Rhythms by Carretta
10. 0 Broken Wings
10.18 Moments of Destiny
10.30 Calypso Capers
10.48 The House of Peter McGovern
44 6 Kawakawa Calling

Kawakawa Calling Songs by Bing Crosby Variety Time Lunch Music 12. 0 Lui 12.30 p.m. Close down

Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
For Younger Northland: Storytime
Popular Entertainers
Line-Up 6. 0 6.30

Wednesday, October 2

Melodies of the Moment Music for Strings 1957 Mobil Song Que song Quest (Christ-

1957 Moon So | church District Final)

7.45 The Bodlars Farming for Profit

7 The Whangarei Municipal Silver Band, conductor: A. D. Salmon (Studio)

8.30 9. 4

30 The White Rabbit
4 Miklos Gafni (tener)
18 Hans Arno Smoon (plane)
30 Wednesday Night Playhouse: Escape
from Port Jackson, by Ailcen Mills 9.30 10.30 Close down

N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The back God
10. 0 Musical Glimpse of Maoriland
10.15 bevotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session: Let's
Talk it Over
2. 0 p.m. Music White You Work
2.30 The Great Tradition
2.55 Classical Processor

Classical Programme Divertimento No. 42 in E Flat, K.252 String Trio No. 6 in B Flat, K.254 Mozart

Sextet in E Flat, Op. 71 Beethoven 4. 0 4.30 4.45

Sexies in E Flat, Op. 71 Beethoven

O Flashbacks in Popular Song

O The Hotcha Trifo

A5 Records Popular with Children

O For Our Younger Listeners (Janel Perrys: Quiz and Senior Story: Queen Elizabeth 1

Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

8.30 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
8.00 Ballads old and New
8.00 Dinner Music
7.0 Bay of Plenty Country Journal:
Cream and Milk; Grading Standards, by
R. J. Preston
8.00 Sports Digest
8.10 Sports Digest
8.10 Sports Digest

15 The Pine Valley Boys: Songs in Western Style, from Tex, Shim and Zeke (NZBS)

(NZES)

8.30 The Francis Family in Popular Favourites (NZES)

9.15 Talk in Maori (NZES)

9.30 When Greek Meets Gael, by Kav Cicellis: The story of the first visit by a Greek writer to the Bebrides (BBC) Close down

21/A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star; Max Lichtegg
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Waltz Time

Novels—I, by Kingsley Amis (BBC); Let's Talk It Over

11.30 Morning Concert (For details see 1YA)

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by American Composers
Suite: The Plow that Broke the Plains
Virgil Thomson
Children's Suite from the film. The
Red Pony
Copland

Children's Suite from the film. The
Red Pony
Arcadian Songs and Dances from The
Louisiana Story
The Man from Yesterday
Music While You Work
The Moonstone (BBC)
At the Console
Peggy Lee (vocal)
Instrumental Interlude
Children's Services, Values Oversion

3. 0 3.30 4. 0 4.30 4.45 5. 0

5.15 Children's Session: Nature Question

5.48

Réadings from the Bible (NZBS)
Tea Time Tunes
Stock Exchange Report
Produce Market Report
Light Entertainers
Masterion Stock Sale Report
Gardening Questions Answered, by
Stephen

White Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

.30 Music for an idle Moment, by Don Richardson and his Orchestra (NZBS) . 0 Sports Digest (NZBS) .15 Barbara Scott in Serenades of the Keyboard (NZBS)

.28 New Zealanders Wrote These: A series featuring popular songs by N.Z. composers (NZBS).
30 Book Shop (NZBS).
45 The Bing Crosby Show (VOA).
45 The White habbit 0.15 (owlow) Time 0.30 BBC Jazz Club

8.30 9.15

2YC WELLINGTON M.

5.45 p.m. Peter Pears (tenor) **6.0** Dinner Music

New Zealand Music Society in Lon-

don Leonie Symes (Wanganui soprano) and Marjorie Alexauder (Christchurch

Gathering Berries (The Snow Maiden)
Rimsky-Korsakov
Gavotte (Manon)
Massenet Gavotte (Manon) Rimsky-Korsakov Donald Bowick (Palmerston North Dianist)

planist)
Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue Bach
Leonic Symes and Marjoric Alexander
Sleep
Sweet Suffolk Owl Elizabeth Poston
(Recording by courtesy of the BBC)

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 7.30 may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

30 Moral Choice: The Individual and the Group, by Rachel N. Pearse, the first of twelve programmes illustrating typical ethical situations and discussing some of the Intellectual problems of moral action. (RBC) 7.30

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA with Women's Voices of the Hutt Valley Orpheus Choir, conductor James Robert-

son
Symphony No. 99 in E Flat Haydn
Symphonic Poem: Death and Transriphenic 1990... figuration Interval R. Strauss

Suite: The Planets

Suite: The Planets

(From a public concert in the Wellington Town Hall)

During the Interval: Recollections of
Henry James, by Ruth Draper, Sir Compton McKenzie and Sir Max Beerbohm
(BBC)

10.15 Looking Back: Joyce Grenfell recalls some of the small dramas of childhood (BRC)

10.25 Members of the Vienna Octet with
Watter Pauhoffer (plano)
Ouintet in A (Trout)

Schuber:

11. 0 Close down

2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.15 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 0 Vocals Various
9.30 Out of the Dark
10. 0 The Search for Karen Hasting

Vocals Various
Out of the Dark
The Layton Story
The Search for Karen Hastings
Doctor Paul
Morning Star: Luciano Sangiorgi

(piano)
10.45 Music for Madaine
11. 6 Women's Hour (June Irvine)

10.00
11.00 Women's
12.00 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
1.30 District Weather Forecast
2.00 Cluse down
Hello, Children: Jungle Doct

. O Close down
. 45 Hello, Children: Jungle Doctor
. Hunts Big Game (last broadcast)
. O Music for You
. 30 Rick O'Shea
. O The Queen's Men
. 30 The Alctor Mixed Chorus sings
. Cole Porter
. 45 Radio Rogeo
. Note the Alctor Mixed Chorus sings
. Cole Porter
. 45 Radio Rogeo 7. 0 7.30

7.45 Radio Rodeo
8. 2 News, Views and Interviews
8.15 Variety Round-upl (Hamilton)
(NZBS)
8.45 Screenland: The Mountain, and the
Birds and the Bees
9. 3 John Roderick (plano)
Pictures in Music (Studio)
9.20 Orchestral Interlude
9.30 Radio Theatre: Wait for Me, Georgina, a comedy ghost story, by Russell'
8. Clark (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

217 860 kc NAPIER 349 m.

9.35 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Luton Girls' Choir
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session; Let's
Talk It Over

SERVICE SESSIONS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 World News. Breakfast Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecasts

4 Correspondence School: 9.L. There Goes the Bell (Infants); 9.16, Let's Do Some Exercises (Std. 1-F. II); 9.21, The Story of Power, Part 1 (F. 1-F. II)

11.30 Morning Concert

12. 0 Lunch Music

1.25 p.m. Broadcasts to Schools: 1.25-1.45, Rhythm for Juniors, conducted by Robert Perks, Christ-church; 1.45-2.0, Storytime for Juniors: Wilberfore the Lonely Bulldozer (Part 2)

6.30 World News

BBC Radio Newsreel 6.40

9. 3 Overseas and N.Z. News

World News (YAs, 4YZ only)

Close down (YAs, 4YZ only)

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 Mimi Benzell (soprano)

2.45

Do You Remember? Symphony No. 6 in B Minor (Pathetique) Tchalkovaki

4. 0 Stepmother

4.25 Ivor Moreton and Dave Kay (duopianists)

4.40 Favourite Melodies by Eric Coates

Memories of Richard Tauber

5.15 Children's Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett: Children's Records; Simon Black in Coastal Command

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra Overture in the Italian Style in G Schubert

Nathan Milstein (violin) Romanza Andaluza (Danses Espagnoles) Barasate

Irmgard Seefried (soprano)
Sleep My Little Prince
Good Evening, Goodnight
Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam
Waltz (Serenade for Strings)
Tohalkovski

Solomon (piano)
Mazurka No. 48 in A Minor
Waltz in E Minor
Ch
Boston Promenade Orchestra
Hungarian Dance No. 5 in G Minor Chopin Brahma

Sports Digest (NZBS) 8.15

Hastings Ladies' Trio An Olden Tune A Bowl of Roses
I Love the Moon
Lovely Things
The Market (Studio)

Clarke Kiemm

Brandi

30 Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra Midsummer Vigil, Op. 19 Alfven London Philharmonic Orchestra Suite; Royal Fireworks Music Handel

9.15 Talk in Maori (NZBS)

30 Bow Bells: A salute to the Mother church of Cockneydom, St. Mary-le-Bow, written and produced by Louis MacNeice (BBC) 9.80

10. 0 World of Jazz (VOA) 10.30 Close down

O a.m. Breakfast Session
O District Weather Forecast
O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie),
Local Interview; Fashion Review; Music:
Something Borrowed, Something Blue

something Borrowed, Something Blue
10.16
10.16
10.30
10.30
10.45
10.45
11.30
11.45
11.45
11.45
11.45
11.45
11.45
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
11.46
1

Music at Midday'
p.m. Donulnion Weather Forecast
Close down
Children's Corner: Stamp Talk
mon Sam

(Simon Sam)

6. 0 Evening Star: Pat McMinn

6.15 Ronald Chesney Entertains

6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:

Space Pirates

6.45 Chorus of Strings

7. 0 The Four Lads Entertain

7.15 Ken Grifflim (Organ)

7.30 Knave of Hearts (last broadcast)

Services Notes
Services Notes
Stars of British Variety
From Opera and Operetta
Noel Lynch (baritone)
Cycle: A Poet's Love, Op. 18
Schumann

8.30 (Studio)
9.30 (Ostrakh) (violin) and the Philadelphia Orchestra Concerto No. 4 in D, K.218 Mozart 10.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

4. Chorus Piease
12.16 p.m. Breakfast Sessien
7.44 Weather Report
9. Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including Fashion Report and Music from The Sylvia Ballet Suite
10. 0 Crosby Time
10.15 Be Happy
10.30 Moraing Melodies
10.45 Famous Tenors
11. 0 Piano Rhythms
11.20 Sound Track
11.40 Chorus Piease
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.16 p.m. Paging Palea
2. 0 Close down

10.30 Morning Melodies
10.45 Famous Tenors
11.00 Piano Rhythms
11.20 Sound Track
11.40 Chorus Piease
12.0 Lunch Music
12.15 p.m. Paging Palea
2.0 Close down
6.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.45 The Junior Session: Ten Little
Australians (ABC)
6.0 Teatime Tunes
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.45 Movietime
7.0 The Marton Programme
7.15 Not for Publication
7.30 Ranch House Refrains
7.45 A Handful of Stars
8.0 Report on Wanganui Stock Sale
A Life of Bliss (BBC)
3.30 News and Notes from the Alexander
Library
4.5 This Week's Anniversary

8.30 News and Notes from the Alexa Library
8.45 This Week's Anniversary
9.40 The Shadow Before
9.30 Operatic Stage
9.45 Madame Bovary
10.0 Master of Metody: Paul Rubens
(BBC)
Close down

2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10.16 Family Forum
10.30 Housewives' Requests
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Melody Time
11.30 Melody Time
11.40 In Martial Mood
12. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
Close down

Lunch Manager P. D. Dominion Weather Follows down Readings from the Bible (NZRS) Children's Corner: The Moon Fower Light and Lively This is New Zealand Nelson Hit Parade Jerry Ailen and his Trio Peggy Lee (vocal)

Wednesday, October 2

Dad and Dave Band Music 8. 0 8.25 hand anner Mitte Cooles Write Cooles Verde: Excerpts from his Operas coloists, chorus and orchestra conducted y Arturo Toscanini

3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Music from the Ballet 10. 0 Music While You Work 10.30 Devotional Service 10.45 [Jorian Zabach (violin)

10.45 Florian Zabach (violin)

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Let's Talk it Over 11.30 Morning Concert

1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: Short Story: A Happy Hunting Ground; Doing the Flowers (Barry Ferguson)
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour

O Classical Hour
Overture: Fidelio
Piano Concerto in A Minor Schumann
Little Symphony in B Flat for Wind
Instruments
Gounod
Short Story: Nine, Ten a Fine 1 at
Ilen, by D. M. Webster (NZBS)
(To be repeated from 3YC next Sunday
at 10.45 p.m.)
15 Luigi Infantino (Jenor)
300 Piano Parade

Plano Parade
Chris Comor (vocal)
The Sweetwood Screnaders
Children's Session: The World

Around Us

Around Us

5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5.50 Light Music

7.15 Addington Stock Market Report

7.30 3YA Studio Orchestra, conductor:

Oberon Fantasia (Studio)
Sports Digest (NZBS)
Barbara Scott in Serenades of the eyboard (NZBS) Keyboard (NZBS)
8.28 New Zealanders Wrote These

8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.45 The Bing Crosby Show (VOA)
9.45 The Tonhalle Orchestra of Zurich
Music by Emmerich Kalman
10.3 Singing Sisters: The Reverleys
10.18 The Ronnie Scott Jazz Club
10.42 Billy Rutterfield's Orchestra

3Y(CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Incidental Music
The Philharmenia Orchestra conducted by Ernest Irving
Score)
The Little Orchestra Society conducted by Thomas Scherman
Acadian Sougs and Dances (from the film Louisiana Story)
Wirgil Thomson
The Philharmenia Orchestra conducted by Muir Mathieson
Funeral March (from the film Hamlet)
Let)

Moral Choice (BBC)

10.18
10.30
2.45
3.0
3.30
4.45
5.45
6.0
5.45
6.0
7.15

Funeral March (from the Maiton let)

Moral Choice (BBC)

(For details see 3YC)

50 Edna Boyd-Wilson (mezzo-soprano)
and Winston Sharp (baritone)

Songs and Duets by Dvorak and Schumann:
Duet: The Captive Bride Mezzo-soprano: My Song Resounds Silent Woods Dvorak

Baritone: Moonlight
A Ride in the Wood
Schumann

Duets: Consolation

Wild Rose
(The second of three Studio programmes)

10 Reginald Kell (clarinet) with Gerald Moore (piano)
Fantasy Pieces, Op. 72, Nos. 2 and 3 Schumann

Chamfered W Corners Easter 🗐 76 Ro!! ₹ 8.20 The New Zealand Attitude: To Food and Drink, a talk by Dr M. Finlay (NZRS) 8.38

lay (NZBs)
38 Heet
Marcel Mule (saxophone) with the
Parls Philharmonle orchestra conducted
by Manuel Rosenthal
Concertino da Camera
The Copenhagen Wind Quintet
Three Short Pieces

9. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 2YC)

10.15 As We Said: Sixteenth Century
English (Part 2) (NZBS)

English (Part 2) (NZBS)

10.30 Moeran
Peter Pears (tenor)
Provint is Pleasure
Jean Pouguet (violin), Frederick Riddle
(viola) and Anthony Pini (cello)
Trio in C

11. 0 Close down

3XC TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Wotner's Hour (Doris kay)
13. 0 In This My Life
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 Speed Car
10.45 Esther and
11. 0 Sydney Mackwan Shigs
11.15 Two's and Three's
11.30 To Suil All Tastes
12. 0 Limch Music
2. 0 p.m. Close down
5.40 Readings Irgin the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 For Our Younger Listeners
6. 0 Variety Parade
6.15 A Caribbean Carnival
6.30 Partners in Harmony
6.45 Your Choice of Colour
7. 0 Plano Playtine with Semprini
7.15 Music from Shatra Films
7.30 Motorists and Motoring
8. 0 Farmers' Weekly News Service
8.10 Guilty Party (BBC)
8.40 Combined Waimate District Primary
School Choirs, guest conductor, keith
Newson (Recordings made at a recent
Festival) (NZBS)
9. 3 Music for You (BBC)
9.32 Double Bill: The Private View, by
Jon Manchip White (NZBS): and The
Two Old Men, adapted by Cleely HowJand from a short story by Leo Tolstoy
(BBC)

3YZ GREYMOUTH

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Walter Glynne
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Imperial Lover
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session: Let's
Talk It Over
2. 0 p.m. Symphony Series
Symphony No. 5 in E Minor, Op. 64
Tchaikovski
3. 0 Music White You Work
3. 0 Theatre Music
4. 0 The Doctor's Husband
4.30 Keyboard Rhythin
4.45 Serenade

Serenade

Children's Session: For the Little
; Dan Dare—Pilot of the Future
Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
0 Full Turn
5 Talk: Old Bill's Story, by William
Blackadder (NZBS)
0 3YZ Hit Parade
5 Sports Digest (NZBS)
5 Barbara Scott in Serenades of the
Leyboard (NZBS)

oard (NZBS)
New Zealanders Wrote These (NZBS)
Book Shop (NZBS)
The Bing Crosby Show (VOA)
Four Tone Pictures from theria
Albeniz

10.30 Close down

41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Victor Young's Singing Strings
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women
11. Q National Women's Session: Let's
Talk it Over
11.30 Morning Concert
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Overture; Music for the Royal Fireworks
Royd Neel Orchestra

Overture; Music to.

Works

Boyd Neel Orchestra
Sinfonia in F
Concert Hall Symphony Orchestra
Serenade for Strings in E Minor, Op.
20

Handel

9.15
Fela Sowande Rhythm
Cooper (Commentary fr
Theatre)
Theatre)

10.10 (approx.) Dance Music

12. 6 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Land Development and Use in Hawali, No. 1, by br Perty F. Phillip

2. 0 Do You Remember?

2.30 Music While You Work

3.16 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanlans

3.30 Classical Hour

Plano Quillet in A. Op. 81 Dvorsk
Violin Sonata No. 2 in D Prokofteff

4.30 Bing Crosby sings Hawailan Songs

4.45 Planotime with Charlie Kunz

5. 0 Ten Table Times

5. 15 Children's Session: What Do You
Want To Re? Jiffian and David Learn

10 Ski

Ski Readings from the Bible (NZRS) Recordings from School Festivals Eric Jupp Orchestra Pacific Approaches: Fill, the Evali of the South, by K. B. Cumber-IB Hawaii of the (NZBS)

Caledonian Pipe Band of Invercar-

0 Sports Digest (NZBS)
5 Barbara Scott in Screnades of the
(NZBS)
8 New Zealanders Wrote These

8.28

8.38 Book Shop (NZRS)
9.15 The Bing Crosby Show (VOA)
9.45 Fela Sowande's Quiet Rhythm
10.0 Jay and Kar Winding Quintet at Newport Jazz Festival
10.45 The Al Belletto Sextet

4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

White Parliament is sitting, forenoon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4 Y C.

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Overture: Iphigenia in Aniis Gluck
7.12 Karl Mayerhofer and Bruno Foerrschmidt (oboes: Gottfried von Freiberg
and Leopold Kahnz (horns) and karl
Ochtherger and Rudolph Hanzl (bas-

Divertimento No. 14 in B Flat, K.270 Mozart

7.30 Moral Choice /For details see 2YC)
(BRC)
7.50 Ninian Walden (baritone) and Gll Dech (plano)
Song Cycle: The House of Life Songs of Travel
R. Vaughan Williams (Studio)
8.12 The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Over the Hills and Far Away Delius 8.27 Manoug Parikian (violin). Dennis Brain (horn), and Colin Horsley (plano)
Trio, Op. 44

9. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

Prof. Op. 44

9. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 2YC)

10.15 What is Man? Rational Man, by br
J. L. Moffatt (NZBS)

10.32 Ljuba Wellisch (soprano) with the
Vienna State Opera Orchestra
1 Must Go to My Window
It is Near Midnight (Queen of Spades)

Tchaikovski

10.42 The Vegh Quartet String Quartet No. 2, Op. 10 Kodaly 11. 0 Close down

4X) 1430 kc. DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Rugby League
6.15 Soccer Sidelights
6.45 Hour of St. Francis
7. 0 Smile Family
8. 0 Variety Hour
8.46 The Services Present: Legion of Prontiersmen
9. 0 Otago Hit Parade
9.30 Bringing Christ to the Nations
10. 0 Recent Releases
10.30 Close down

4YZ INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4Y.3
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: News from Australia: Let's Talk It Over
11.30 For details until 5.15 see 4YA
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Time for Juniors: The Waybacks
5.45 Readings from the Bible
5.50 Dimer Music
7.15 For details. until 7.30 see 4YA
7.30 Caledonian Pipe Band of Invercargill, Pipe Major D. B. Thomson
(Studio)
8. 0 For details until 9.0 see 4YA
9.15 Fela Sowande Rhythm Group
9.30 Professional Boxing: Anderson v.
Cooper (Commentary from Civic Theatre)

Wednesday, October 2

IZB 1070 kc

AUCKLAND

0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session We Travel the Friendly Road 9. 0 9.48 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 The Long Shadow My Heart's Desire 10.33

10.45 Portia Faces Life Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) 11.30 12. 0

Lunchtime Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. Reserved

30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, Laura Chilton 2.30 9 90

A Little Concert 4.15 Talking Shop with Shone

EVENING PROGRAMME

While You Dine The 64 Hundred Question 7.30 This is New Zealand

8. 0 Night Beat 8.30 T-Men

Richard Diamond 10. 0 Coke Time with Eddie Fisher

10.15 Musical Mardi Gras 10.30 **Bold Venture** All Time Hit Parade

11.30 Jazz Survey Close down

AUCKLAND

1250 kc. 240 m.

5. 0 p.m. Hai Pearl Bailey Harry Arnold's Orchestra and

5.30 Random Rhythms Al Morgan (vocal)

The Harmonicats and Patti Page (vocal)

6.30 Take It Easy 7. 0 Lister Listeners' Requests 10. 0 Disc.... Close down O District Weather Forecast

XH 1310 kc.

HAMILTON

229 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Shoppers' Session (Margaret Issac)

10. 0 Imprisoned Heart 10.15 Reserved

10.30 The Right to Happiness

10.30 The Right to Happiness
10.45 Three Roads to Destiny
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Te Awamutu)
12.33 p.m. Report from Ruakura (John Gerring)
1. 0 World at My Feet (final broadcast)
2. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring at 2.30, Ma Pepper
3.30 The House of Peter McGovern
5. 0 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race to the Unknown
5.45 Rick O'Shea

EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Dinner Music Scoop the Pool Life with Dexter 7. 0 7.30 Night Beat Timber Ridge Richard Diamond Stranger in Paradise Close down 8.30 9. 0

HAWKES BAY

2**ZC** 1280 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Kathleen Har-Breakfast Session

9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Kathleen Har-bidge)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern
2.30 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston)
3.30 Afternoon Concert

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 7. 0 69 num.
cast)
7.30 Time for a Chorus
8. 0 Night Beat
10. 0 Romantic Theme
10.30 Close down 64 Hundred Question (first broadPALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests

10. 0 Girl from Nowhere 10.16 inspector West

10.30 Second Fiddle Foxes of Harrow

Shopping Reporter (Myra) 11.30 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, A Many Splendoured Thing

From Opera and Operatta Light Instrumentalists Lone Star Lannigan

EVENING PROGRAMME

Songtime: Rosita Serrano Mack Stewart's Strings Recent Releases 6.30 Street of Secrets 7.30 Conquest of Time Night Beat Mantrap Stand by for Crime 10.30 Close down

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Railway Notices

9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 10. 0 Doctor Paul

Music While You Work 10.15 10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen) Lunch Hour Tunes

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

O The Life of Mary Sothern 30 Women's Hour: Gardening Talk, by Ngita Woodhouse; 3.0, Laura Chilton Afternoon Variety

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music Variety Time
The 64 Hundred Question 6.30 7.30 This is New Zealand Night Beat T-Men 9. 0 Richard Diamond 10.30 **Bold Venture** Close down

2YD

WELLINGTON

1130 kc.

306 m.

7. 0 p.m. Accent on Rhythm 7.30 Heritage Hall 8. 0 Premiere

Secrets of Scotland Yard 8.30 Pat Sings, Milt Rocks 5 Supper Dance 0 District Weather Forecast

10. 0 District Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

Doctor Paul 10. 0 Gauntdale House 10.15 10.30 My Heart's Desire

Portia Faces Life 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
Lunch Programme 12. 0

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30 McNabή.

30 Women's Hour (Molly featuring at 3.0 Laura Chilton 3.30 Presenting the Smiths

Variety Parade 5. 0 Junior Listeners

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 6.30 Recent Releases The 64 Hundred Question

7.30 This is New Zealand

This is New Zealand
Night Beat
The Search for Karen Hastings
Richard Diamond
The Night is Young
Bold Venture
Papanui Shoppers' Session (Janet 10.

Heath at the London Palladium

DUNEDIN

1040 kc

288 m.

. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
.12 School Bell
.0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
0.0 Doctor Paul
0.15 The Girl from Nowhere
0.30 My Heart's Desire
0.45 Portia Faces Life
1.30 Shopping Reporter Session
2.0 Lunch Music
.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
.0 The Life of Mary Sothern
.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring Homemakers' Quiz; and at 3.0,
Laura Chilton
.30 Afternoon Musicale
.0 Family Favourites 1.30

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes
The 64 Hundred Question
This is New Zealand

8 n Night Beat 8.30 The Long Shadow Richard Diamond Not for Publication 9. 0 10.0 10.30 Bold Venture Late Night Variety

Close down

12. 0

INVERCARGILL 820 kc. 366 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond) 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 Esther and I 10.30 My Heart's Desire

0.45 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer (first broadcast) 10.45

12. 0 Lunch Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern
2.30 Women's Hour (Marie Redshaw)
3.30 Afternoon Musicale—Victor Young's
Orchestra, Ethel Smith and Don Cherry
5. 0 Air Adventures of Biggles
5.45 Magnificent Obsession

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tae Table Tunes Scoop the Pool Reach for the Sky (first broadcast) Night Beat 6. 0 7. 0

Night Beat
Dossier on Dumetrius
It's a Crime, Mr Collins
Accent on Swing
Soft Lights and Sweet Music 9.32



Product of JOHNSON & JOHNSON, the most trusted name in surgical dressings.

wans-down

SOLE N.Z. AGENTS: POTTER & BIRKS (N.Z.) LTD., AUCKLAND,

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work

(gultar)
4.30 Variety
5.0 The kentones
5.15 Children's Session: Junior Sports
Pigest; Tales from Hans Andersen
5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.0 Teatine Tunes

Teatine Tunes

7.15 Auckland Radio Orchestra conducted by Oswali Cheesman (NZBS)
7.46 Country Journal (NZBS)
8.0 The Keystera (NZBS)
8.15 In Your Garden this Week: R. L. Thornton (Studio)
8.30 Guy Lombardo and his Royal Canadians with assisting artists
9.15 There and Back Again (1)
9.30 Dad and Dave
10. 0 Narvin Ash and his Divie Blue Blowers

Blowers 10,37 The Metronome All Stars

IYO AUCK AND M. AND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The New Zealand
Food and Drink, a talk b. or Martin
Finlay (NZBS)
7.19 Janetta McStay and David Galbraith
(two planos)
Sonata
Sonata
(NZBS)

(NZBS)

(NZBS)

88 Franz Bartosek, Leopold Wlach (clarinets) and Karl Ochiberger (bas-

Divertimento No. 3 in B Flat Mozart

8. 0 OPERA: Wat Tyler Bush
(For details see 2YC)

10.45 The Stockholm Radio Orchestra
conducted by Stig Westerberg
Serenade for Strings, Op. 11

11. 0 Close down

WHANGAREI 970 kc. 309 m. 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland
Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour, featuring Shopping
Guide: Overseas NewSletter; and The
Vienna Boys Choir
10.0 My Other Love
10.15 Second Fiddle
10.30 Carmen Pragon and his Orchestra
10.45 The House of Peter McGovern
11. 0 Songs by Ronnie Hilton
11.30 Variety Half Hour
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 For Younger Northland: Storytime
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6.30 The Stargazers
6.45 Gardening Session (Alec Cameron)
7.0 Bob Gibson and his Orchestra
7.15 Great Temptation
7.30 Johnny Ray Entertains
Eddie Calvert and his Golden Trumpet
8. 0 American Vocal Groups: The

pet
8. 0 American Vocal Groups: The
Dominoes, The Orioles, The Ravens and
The Four Tunes
8.15 Pick-a-Polka
8.30 Tip Top Tunes
9. 4 Take it From Here (BBC)
9.30 White Coolles (final broadcast)
9.56 Guitar Moods by Mundell Lowe
10.11 Stars of Variety
10.30 Close down

NZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Dark God
10.0 Chansons by Charles Trenet
10.15 Devotional Service
10.20 Music While You Work
11.0 For Women at Home: News from the Tauranga Federation of C.W.I.; Recollected History; This Kendall and his Acorn, a talk by L. W; Melvin, of Tauranga

10.30 The New Zealand Attitude: To the Family, a talk by Dr Harold Bourne (NZBS)

Thursday, October 3

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional service
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: But for this Man: Doctor Featherston, by Cella and Ceell Manson; Joan of Arc: History and Bernard Shaw, by John Pocoek (NZBS): Treasure at Blind River (CBC); Making Bread, by V. M. Fitzroy
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. Ann Leaf at the Organ
2.15 Favourite Ballads
2. 0 p.m. Ann Leaf at the Organ
2.15 Favourite Ballads
3.30 Music by Sibelius
3.30 Music by Sibelius
3.31 Klassical Programme: Australian Masic, including Works by John Antille, Lindley Evans and Percy Grainger
4.0 Italian Melodies
4.30 Romanne in C
3.30 Miss Snsie Shaples
3.45 Music Witle You Work
4.15 Max Jafa (violin) and Bert Weedon (gultar)
4.20 Variaty
4.31 The Sensamental Bloke
4.32 Variaty
4.33 The Sensamental Bloke

6.0 Seven bay Survey: Recorded Magazine of the Week
7.30 The Sentimental Bloke

Bay of Plenty Hit Parade

Truth is Stranger There and Back Again (t) Inspector West Melodies of Yesterday Close down 9.30 10. 5 10.30

WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star: Arthur Rubinstein
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Selections from Can-Can and Won-

derful fown 10.45 Women's Session: Taranaki News-letter, by Nancy Russell: The Wonderful World of Maps—3: The Man in the Middle Ages, by D. W. McKenzie: Good Housekeeping, by Ruth Sherer

New Classical Recordings

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Octet in E Flat for Strings, Op. 20 Mendelssohn String Quartet No. 3 in E Flat, Op. 51 Dyorak

The Dark Stranger The Dark Stranger Music While You Work Trumpets in the Dawn Rhythm Parade Vocal Groups

15 Children's Session: Junior Sports Digest: Nursery Rhyme Requests

an Aureur tryme Requests
Readings from the Rible (NZRS)
Tea Time Melodies
Stork Exchange Report
Produce Market Report
Light Entertainers
Florian Zabach Entertains

White Parliament is being from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

7.30 Talking Pictures: Music and News from the films presented by Peter Harcourt

ours

O When Song is Sweet: another recital of eld favourites sung by Betty Gatehouse (sorrano) and John McDonald (tenor) (NZBS)

15 In Paris with Victor Young's Sing-ing Strings

B.30 Pacific Approaches: Filt, the Hawaii of the South; a talk by K. R. Cumberland Memories of Richard Tauber 9.16 There and Back Again (first of

series)
9.30 Frank Barclay (piano)
9.45 Sports Parade

9.45 Sports Parade

10.15 Dennis Collinson and his Orchestra present Australian Ballads

10.45 The Dave Pell Octet in Rodgers and Hart Tunes

2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5.45 p.m. Raphael Arie (bass)
6. 0 Dinner Muste
7. 4 The Orchestra of the Swiss Romande conducted by Ernest Ansermet Symphony No. 38 in D. K.504 (Prague)

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 7.30 may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles



GINA BACHAEUR (piano) plays music by Chopin at 7.43 this evening from 2YC

Gina Bachaeur (piano) Barcarolle in F Sharp, Op. 60 Eccossaises, Op. 70

Ecrossaises, Op. 70

Ecrossaises, Op. 70

THE RISE OF BRITISH OPERA: To introduce a series being broadcast from YC stations during the next few weeks, Donald Munro discusses significant works composed in the lest thirty years (NZBS)

WAT TYLER, DY Alan Bush, with Redvers Liewellyn (baritone) as Wat Tyler, Martin Lawrence (bass) as John Ball, Norman Linesden (bass) as A lierdsman, Alexander Young (tenor) as King Richard II; with other soloists, the BBC Chorus and the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Stanford Robinson (BBC)

(Next Tuesday at 8.0 p.m.: Ruth, by Lennox Berkeley)

10.45 The Roccherimi Quintet

10.45 The Boccherini Quintet Quintet in A, Op. 28 11. 0 Close down Boccherini

ONG IOIO GISBORNE 297 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Sessión
7.15 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 0 Band of La Garde Republication
9.18 Bend of La Garde Republication
9.30 Discoveries
10.15, Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star; Kathleen Ferrier
(contralto)

10.30 Morning Star: According (contrafto)
10.45 Melody Time
11. 0 Women'a Hour (June (Irvine)
1 Fall on Grass (last broadcast)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
13.30 pistrict Weather Forecast
2. 0 Glose down
Hello. Children Close down
Hello, Children
Tunes at Eventide
East Coast Hit Parade
Music of Sigmand Romnerg
Conquest of Time
Gardening Session
Light Piano Parade
Sing Song Time with Dick James
BBC Variety Parade
Now Releases 6.30

8.45

New Beleases Gilbert and Sullivan (2) (BBC) BBC Jazz Club (BBC) Close down

212 860 Kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Jesse Crawford (organ)
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science
Talk: Food With a Foreign Flavour (5):
Book Review
14.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Local Weather Conditions
Music While You Work
2.39 Calling Ward X
3.15 Suite for Orchestra, Op. 19
Dohnanyi

SERVICE SESSIONS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast Session (YAs only) 7. 0, 8.0 World News, Breakfast

Session

Local Weather Forecasts 7.58

Kindergarten of the Air: Activity-Practice Crossing the Road. Came: Fly Little Birdies. Songs: Baa Baa Black Sheep; I Am a Duck; Ride a Cock Horse; I Had a Little
Nut Tree. Rhyme: Stop, Look,
Think, Story; Sally Snail
12. 0 Loneh Music

6.40

12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer
1.30 Broadcasts to Schools: Singing Lesson with Studio Class, con-

ducted by Keith Newson, Christchurch World News BBC Badio Newsreel 6.30

Overseas and N.Z. News 9. 3 9.15 There and Back Again, the first

in a series by Eileen Saunders

1. 0 World News (YAS, 4YZ only)

1.20 Close down (YAS, 4YZ only)

O Heritage Hall

25 Xavier Cugal's Orchestra

40 Something Old, Something New

O Hillbilly Round-up

15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen);

Junior Sports Digest; Studio Ouiz 4. 0 4.25 4.40 5. 0

Junior Sports Digest; Studio Ouiz

5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5.50 Cavalcade of Music

7.30 Dad and Dave

7.43 The Golden Disc: A programme of recordings that have sold a million

8. 7 Revond This Place

8.32 Band Music

9.15 There and Back Again (1)

9.30 Music from Opera

10. 0 Chamber Music

Unfinished Ouartet

Close down

2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8. 0 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie),
featuring South African Letter; Meeting
People; Music from Maoriland
10. 0 My Love Story
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 These Words Changed My Life
10.45 Gauntidale House
11. 0 Curtain Call for Robert Farnon and
his Orchestra

10.40 ORDINARY

11.00 CHITIGIN CAll for Robert Farnon and his Orchestra

11.15 Song Survey

11.30 Focus on Fittroy

11.45 Double Bill: Jean Sablon and Betty Hutton

12.00 Music at Midday

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

2.0 Close down

5.45 Children's Corner: Jungle Doctor Hunts Big Game

6.00 What's New?

6.30 Charles Williams and his Orchestra

Coke Time with Eddie Fisher Tango Time

7.0 Tango Time
7.15 Going Western with Hank Snow
8.1 Farm Session (Jack Brown): Taranaki Stock Market Report
8.36 Away in Hawaii
9.3 Varlety Round-Up! (Hamilton)

9.30 The Golden Butterfly (first broad-cast) (BBC) 10.0 Jazz for Sale 10.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI M

R. Os.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Pamela Builand), including London Newsletter, Pony Trek-king in the Scottish Highlands, by Nan Dobson; and Music from Germany

10. 0 Songs of the South Seas

10.15 The Intruder

10.45 Light Music

11. 0 New Zealand Artists 11.20 Charm of the Waltz

Popular Vocalists 11.40

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Close down

6.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5.45 The Junior Session

Recent Releases

Weather Report and Town Topics 6.26

From Our World Library

7. 0 Xavier Cugat

Sporting Roundup (Norm, Melsen) 7.15 1957 Mobil Song Quest: New Zealand Final

Macdonald 8.15 For the the Country woman: Mary

Macdonald
8.15 Listeners' Requests
10. 0 Wings off the Sea
10.30 Close down

2XN NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Var Grifflith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Pel Wood (piano)
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Waitz Time
11.15 Ferko String Band
11.30 Ray Bloch and his Orchestra with Assisting Artists
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.0 Close down
1.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
1.45 Children's Corner: Junior Listeners'

5.45 Children's Corner: Junior Listeners' cinh

Early Evening Variety

Medical File Two's Company Looking Back with Frank Barclay

(plano)
7.30 1957 Mobil Song Quest: New Zealand Final

rman Neison Farm Topics

Variety Round-up! (Wanganui)

3 Double Bill: Late News, by Robert Barr (NZBS), and A Warning to the Curious, stapted by Philip Donellan from the story by Montague James (BBC)

10. 0 Music in the Night 10.30 Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. The Boston Promenade Orchestra plays Concert Marches
9.45 The Glasgow Orpheus Choir
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 The Folk Dance Orchestra

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Country Club: Newsletter from Mrs J. G. Anderson, Central Otago; Four Generations 11.30 New Classical Recordings

11.30 New Classical Recordings
1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: The Home Gardener: W. B. Olorenshaw; Portrait from Dickens
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour Violin Sonata in E Flat Strauss Flower Maiden's Scene (Parsifal) Wagner String Quartet in E Minor Verdings: 4 Party May Zaland Familias: 4

String Quartet in E Minor Wagner

String Quartet in E Minor Verdi

O Early New Zealand Families: 4—
Hunter, of Porangahan, by Douglas Cresswell (NZBS)

14 Liebe Company Compa

swell (NZBS)
Light Orchestral Sketches: Paris
Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
Strings in Rhythm
Waltzes by Paul Lincke 4.30

Children's Session: Here and There

45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
50 Listeners' Requests
10 Home Paddock: A Journal for Country People
35 Dad and Dave 7.10

Dad and Dave
Recorded Band Music
Charles Kullman Sings Serenades
Dances from Henry VIII and Nell
Gwvn
German

Cov Acade (1)

Cov Acade (1)

Thursday, October 3



JOHNNY COOPER sings Western songs from the studios of 3YZ at 7.0 this evening

Rhythm Rendezvous, with Dong Kelly and his Orchestra (NZBS)
 The Moonstone (BBC)

Ella Fitzgerald (voral) BBC Jazz Club

3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

Let's Learn Maori (23) (NZBS) 5.55 Dinner Music

o From Corelli to Bartok: A survey of the Development of Violin Technique from the 17th to the 20th centuries—Vieuxiemps
[Eleventh of twenty-six programmes] Yehudi Menuhin (violin) with the Philharmonia Orchestra, conducted by Walter Susskind

Yehudi Menuhin (violin) wiin the Philharmonia Orchestra, conducted by Walter Susskind Concerto in D Minor for Violin and Orchestra Violuxtemps

24 Bartok
Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra
conducted by Sir Adrian Boult
Muste for Strings, Percussion and
Celesta

OPERA: Wat Tyler (For details see 2YC)

10.40 The Dance in Primitive Societies, a talk by Katharine Dunham, dancer and anthropologist (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies

7.30 District Weather Forecast
9.0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay), featuring Pony Trekking in the Scottish Highlands

10. 0 Granny Martin Steps Out 10.15 Timber Ridge

Angel's Flight 10.30

10.45 World at My Feet 11. 0

Let's Keep It in the Family Musical Alphabet: The K's Freddy Gardiner's Saxophone 11.15

11.45 Comedians Past and Present 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Close down 40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
45 For Our Younger Listeners: The
Moon Flower **B.40**

Current Favourites 6. 0

16 Ranch-House Refrains, featuring Hank Snow

Calling Waimate
Artists from the Continent

6.45 7. 0 / 1957 Mobil Song Quest: New Zea-land Final

Fela Sowande's Rhythm 7.30 7.45

.30 rqia Sowande's Infylmi 4.45 Varlety from Our World Pro-gramme Library .1 Listeners' Requests .30 The Black Museum 0.0 Meet the Ladies 0.30 Close down

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Carl Dolmeisch
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session (Vera Moore)
11.30 Morning Concert
2.0 p.m. Pictures at an Exhibition

Songs to Remember Music While You Work Among the Orchestras The Doctor's Husband 2.45 3. 0 3.30 4. 0

Light Interlude
The sorcerer's Apprentice Dukas 5.15 Children's Session: Junior Sports Digest: The Davy Crockett Saga; Ques-tion Box

tion flox

5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.0 Dad and Dave
7.0 Johnny Cooper (Western vocal)

Blackherry Bongie
The Convict and the Rose
Lunely Blues
One by One
(Studio)

7.15 West Coast News Review
7.30 The Francis Family in Popular
Favourites (NZBS)
8.0 Beyond This Place
8.30 Light Instrumental Stars
9.15 There and Back Again (1)

There and Back Again (1) Concert Platform

10.0 Sea Parish, a feature by Arthur E. Jones about the Flying Angel Mission to Seamen (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

44A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Ray Martin's Concert Orches-

9.30 a.m. May Mark 10a 9.45 Music While You Work 10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 Topics for Women: Garden Cal-endar; We Write Novels, by V. S. endar; \Pritchett

endar; We Write Noves, 1, Pritchett
11.30 New Classical Recordings
12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer
2. 0 Take It From Here (BBC) (Repetition of last Saturday's broadcast)
2.30 Misrophone Musicals
3.30 Classical Hour: Music by 19th Century Russian Composers
Overture: Russian and Ludmilla
Clinka
Polovisian Dances (Prince Igor)
Borodin

Scheherazade, Op. 35

Rimsky-Korsakov

4.30
Gluseppe Valdengo (baritone)
Songs by Tosti

4.45
Luciano Sangforgi (piano)
5. 0 Tea Table Tunes
5.15 Children's Session: Juntor Sports
Digest; Simon Black in Coastal Command mand

bigest; simon Black in Coastal Communated

5.45 Readings from the Rible (NZBS)

5.50 Light and Bright

6. 0 The Jan Cordingener Quartet

7. 0 Reel and Strathspey Club

7.30 The Moonstone (BBG)

8. 0 Dunedin Studio Orcheatra, conductor (II Dech. Guest artist; Revel Rice (tenor) (Studio)

8.30 Alfredo Campoli (violin)

8.45 Music of Noel Coward

9.15 There and Back Again (1)

8.30 Robert Farnon's Orchestra

Canadian Impressions Farnon

9.50 Cabaret Night in Paris

Fred Hartley (plano)

10.20 Music by Ketelbey

10.40 Chris Hamalton and his Hammond

Organs

Organs
10.50 Viennese Waltzes by the Marek
Weber Orchestra

470 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

While Parliament is sitting, forenoon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC.

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
6.53 Let's Learn Maori (28)
7. 0 The Danish State Radio Symphony
Orchestra
Karella Suite, Op. 11 Sibelius
7.15 Olive Bloom (English pianist)
Toccata Ravel 7.18 Office Toccata Sonatine Ballade in F Minor Gavotte Ravel Chopin Sapelnikoff

Gavotte (Studio)
The Lamoureux Orchestra of Paris
Overture and Ballet Music from The
Berlioz

8. 0 OPERA: Wat Tyler (For details see 2YC)

10.40 Baucis and Philemon: A reading of a new poem by C. Day Lewis, who is also the writer (BBC) 11. 0 Close down

4X) 1430 kc DUNEDIN 210 m

6. 0 p.m. Band Music 6.30 Presbyterian Honr 7.15 Cowboy Roundup 8.15 Listeners' Requests 10.30 Close down

4Y7 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4YA 10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 Women's Session Communication of the session of the s

Women's Session: Off the Beaten Track; Infinitiological Reactions (BBC); How's Your Garden? 11.30 For details until 5.15 see 4YA

5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Junior Sports Digest; Time for Juniors 5.45 Readings from the Bible 5.50 Dimher Music 7. 0 For details until 8.0 see 4YA

Eastern Southland Primary Schools val (Recordings from a Concert at Festival

8.30 Variety Magazine
9.15 There and Back Again (1)
9.30 George Maran (tenor) with the
London String Quartet and Ivor Newton

(piano) On Wenlock Edge Vaughan Williams On Wenlock Edge waughan williams

9.51 Musical interpretation and the
Pianist: Meaning in Music, the second
in a series of talks by Ernest Jenner
(NZBS)

(NZBS)

10. 9 Clifford Curzon (plano)
Fantasy in C (Wanderer)

10.30 Guilet String Quartet
Quartet No. 1 in D Minor

Schubert



He is a man whose tastes are far from the ordinary ... gourmet, connoisseur of good whisky, a collector of fine paintings and old silver . . . so it naturally follows that he prefers

De Reszke

AVAILABLE IN CORK. PLAIN, IVORY AND FILTER

Thursday, October 3

Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dominion, 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 8.2 a.m., 1.0 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

IZB

AUCKLAND

1070 kc.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 The Long Shadow

10.30 The Bennett Affair

10 45 Portia Faces Life

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)

12. 0 Lunchtime Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, Short Story

3.30 Teenage Rumpus Room 4.15 Talking Shop with Shone

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 While You Dine

7. 0 Lever Hit Parade 7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stera

8. 0 Money-Go-Round

8.30 1967 Mobil Song Quest

9. 0 Brylcreem Theatre

10. 0 Gardening Session 10.30 Simon Mystery: The White Cross

11. 0 Continental Cabaret

12. 0 Close down

AUCKLAND

1250 kc.

240 m.

5. 0 p.m. March Time Hit Memories 5.30

. O Tim Wright's Scottish Country Dance Band 6. 0

6.30 Light and Bright

The New World Singers Robert Farnon's Orchestra 7. 0

The Auckland Hit Parade 8. n 8.30

30 The Ot Today's Hits Other Side-the Reverse of

9. 0 Old Time Dances 9.30 Rhythm on Record (Turntable)

O District Weather Forecast

IXH 1310 kc.

HAMILTON

229 m.

Breakfast Session 9. 0 Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac)

10. 0 Eyes of Knight Reserved 10.16

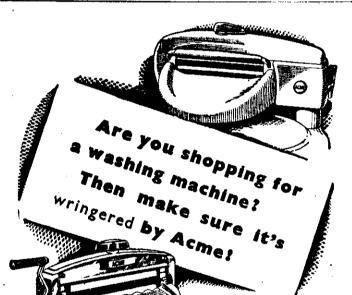
10.30 Foxglove Street

10.45

Eather and I Musical Mailbox (Morrinsville) 12. 0

Granny Martin Steps Out 1. 0 p.m.

2. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Los), featuring at 2.30, My Other Love
3.30 The House of Peter McGovern
5. 0 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race
to the Unknown
5.45 Lone Star Lannigan



washing machine fitted with an Acme wringer tells you that the manufacturer of the washer has your full interests at heart. He knows, just as more than five million women know, that Acmes, whether hand or power, are the finest wringers made and that Acme has

led the world in wringer design and performance for over seventy years. Washing results finally depend on the wringer, so whatever kind of washing machine you buy make sure it's wringered by

Acme However you wash -you should have

Factory Representatives: GUTHRIE & NORTON LTD. Paykel's Buildings, 9 Anzac Avenue, AUCKLAND C.1

Manufactured by ACME WHINGERS LIMITED, DAVID ST., GLASGOW S.E., SCOTLAND

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Musical Potnourri 6.45 Snow Report from National Park

Lever Hit Parade 7. 0 7.33 Medical File

Money-Go-Round

1957 Mobil Song Quest: Grand Final

Brannet 10.15 Mantrap 10.30 Close down

2ZC

HAWKES BAY

1280 kc.

234 m.

Breakfast Session Shorsing Reporter (Kathleen Har-

9. 0 Snots my bidge)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.30 The Sennett Affair
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston)
3.30 Ali Star Variety

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Lever Hit Parade Money-Go-Round 1957 Mobil Song Quest (final

concert)
10. 0 Comedy Cameo
10.30 Close down

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
10. 0 Girl from Nowhere
10.15 Twilight Journey
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 The Long Shadow
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Myra)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2.30 p.m. Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, Esther and I
3.45 Classical Pianists
4. 0 The Kalkorai Brass Band
5.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
The New World

EVENING PROGRAMME

O Music for Dining
SO Melody Time: Frank Cordell's
Orchestra and Jili Day
O Lever Hit Parade
SO 1957 Mobil Song Quest: New Zealand Grand Final

S. 0 Money-Go-Round 8.30 Outlaw 9. 0 Crime Files of Flamond 10.30 Close down

WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Breakfast Session

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's morning Session
10. 0 Dector Paul
10.15 Failen Angel
10.30 The Bennett Affair
10.45 Portia Facea Life
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 On Our Lincheon Menu
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour
3.0, Short Story
3.30 Afternoon Variety

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Lever Hit Parade Hollywood Theatre of Stars Money-Go-Round 1957 Mobil Song Quest: Grand 7. 0 7.30

Fina!

Final

8. 0 Bryloreem Theatre

10. 0 Radio Cabaret

10.30 Simon Mystery: The Saboteurs

14. 0 Songs from the Shows

12. 0 Close down

WELLINGTON

1130 kc.

p.m. Musical News Review
Liberace, Laine and McGuire
Western Song Parade
Dad and Dave
Tony Almerico's Dixieland All Stars
Here's Erroli Garner
District Weather Forecast 9. 0 9.60

Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 273 ma i

1100 kc

Breakfast Session

8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0

10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 Ellen Dodd

10.30 The Bennett Affair

Portia Faces Life

11.30 Snopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 12 0 Luncheon Session

12. U Luncreon Session
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, Short Story
3.30 Theatre Lights
5.0 New to the Library
5.30 Chosen for Junior

EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining Lever Hit Parade Conquest of Time (final broadcast) Money-Go-Round 1957 Mobil Song Quest The Brylcreem Theatre 6. 0 7. 0 7.30

8.30 9. 0 9.30 After Theatre Music Home Gardener (David Combridge) 10.

Tempest
Riccarton is On the Air (June 11. 0 ... Graves)

12. 0 Close down

DUNEDIN 4ZB

1040 kc.

288 m_ .

6. 0 a.m 8.12 S 9. 0 A 16. 0 D m. Breakfast Session School Bel! Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

10.15 10.30 10.45 11.33

Aunt Daisy's Morning Sessimocity Paul
The Girl from Nowhere
The Bennett Affair
Portia Faces Life
Shopping Reporter Session
Lunch Music
p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
Variety

12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingatone, M.D.
2. 0 Variety
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, Short Story
3.30 Accent on Melody
4. 0 For Our Scottish Listeners

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes Lever Hit Parade Street of Secrets Money-Go-Round 1957 Mobil Song Quest (fina) 6. 0 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30

8.3.3 1957 Mobil Song Quest broadcast)
9. 0 The Brylcreem Theatre
10. 0 1/11 Tell You a Tale
10.30 The Amazing Simon Crawley
11. 0 1t's Dream Time
12. 0 Close down

INVERCARGILL 4ZA

820 kc. 366 m. Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Esther and I
10.30 Career G.rl
10.45 Reserved
1.. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 A Many Spiendoured Thing (last breakfast) broadcast)

broadcast) 15 Merry Melodies 30 Women's Hour (Marle Redshaw), featuring at 3.0, Short Story 30 From Our World Programme

Library

39 Light Concert Orchestras 4.30 Gauntdale House (first broadcast)
Passing Parade (last broadcast) 5. 0 5.45

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes Latin American Rhythms Cowboy Roundup Lever Hit Parade Campbell's Kingdom (last broad-7. 0 7.30

cest) Money-Go-Round 1957 Mobil Song Quest-Final

Concert

10.30 Close down

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: So This is Sweden: Social Welfare in Sweden, by Trevor Williams; Flower of Darkness; An adaptation of Dumas' novel The Black Tullp; North of En North; The Fur Trap-pers, by Sam Street

11.30 Morning Concert: Vitya Vronsky and .30 Morning Concert: Vilya vronsky and Vietor Babin (duo-planists) Sonata in R Flat Flisabeth Schwarzkopf (soprano) and Watter (deseking (plano) Evening Thoughts

The Aged

Mozart

2. 0 p.m. Robert Farnou's Orchestra (BRC)

2.30 Early English Music
Three Pieces for Harpsichord
Songs by Rishop, Boyce and Arne
Sunfaction the Fitzwilliam Virginal

Australian Folk Songs by Burl ives 3.30 3.45 Music While You Work

4.15 Hawaiian Harmonies 4.30 Melody Just Melody Vietna Boys' Choic

5.15 Children's Session: The Waybacks Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Stock Market Report Sports Preview 5.45

Sports Proview
The Moonstone (BBC)
Country Journal (NZBS)
Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians in
cong lits from Walt Pisney Illins
Carmen Cavallaro (plano)
Sidney Torch's Orchestra
Horizons 257

Scottish Session (Studio)

O. O Any Old Iron? A feature by Kate Derrinkton presenting a radio picture of London's junk trade (BBC) 10.30 In Outet Mood

IYC 880 AUCKLAND ALL M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

Elizabeth Hellawell (soprano) The Frout, Op. 32 Margaret at the Spinning Wheel, Op.

To be Sung on the Water, Op. 72 Love's Pence, Op. 59, No. 3 The Cither, Op. 84, No. 2 Schubert (NZBS)

Philharmonia, Conductors: Herbert

ZO runnal Menges Solomon (piano)
Concerto No. 5 in E Flat, Op. 73 (Emperory (second of a series)

5 Town and Gown: What the Community Expects of the University, a discussion by a panel of speakers

(NZBS)

Mass (finite), Arthur Faiss

(NZBS)

8.33 K. F. Mess (flute), Arthur Faiss (guitar), Heinz Kirchner (viola) and Siegfried Barchet (celio)

Quariet

9.2 The Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Issay Dobrowen

Symphonic Dance, Op. 64, No. 4

Grieg

BACH—Citizen of Two Worlds (For details see 2Y())

1.15 The Story and Music The Orchestra of the National Opera House, Zagreb, conducted by Fran Limits

Ballet Suite: The Devil in the Village

10.45 Rugglero Ricci (violin) Sonata No. 6 in C 11. 0 Close down

WHANGAREI 309 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Bequest Session

9. 0 Junior Request Session
 9. 0 Women's Hour, featuring Shopping Guide: Film and Theatre News; and Classics in Cameo

Classics in Cameo

10. 0 Broken Wings

10.15 Songs by Jimmy Young

10.30 Sammy Kaye's Orchestra

10.46 The House of Peter McGovern

11. 0 Accordion Duets by Kramer and Wolmer

11.15 Aune Ziegler and Webster Booth

11.30 Melody Time

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

2. 0 Close down

5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5.45 For Younger Northland: The Moon

45 For Younger Northland: The Moon Flower (NZBS)

Friday, October 4

Hits of the Day 6.15 Their Finest Hour 6.45 Sports Preview (Eric Blow) The Cruel Sea 7.30 Favourites of Yesterday 8.0

News for the Farmer 2.15 Mulrhead and Sons Pipe Band

Richard Tucker (tenor)
Short Story; Abdul the Diguified
One, by Gibson Sykes (NZBS)

lie Atkinson (plano)
Sonata in D. Op. 91
(Studio) 9. 4 Malcolm Latchem (Violin) artil Les-Prokofieff

30 Talk: Corneal Grafting, by H. II. G. Eastcott, F.R.C.S. (RBC)

9.45 Doye O'Dell Entertains 10. 0 Dancing Through the Years

NZ 800 kc. ROTORUĄ 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Dark God 10. 0 The Kentucky Minstrels 10.15 Devotional Service 10.30 Music While You Work 11. 0 For Women at Home: Rook Review

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work 2.30 Pipe Band Selections 2.50 English Favourites; Luton Girls' Choir and Molectrino

i Classical Programme
Symphony No. 5 in E Flat
Piano Music by Chopin
Travel by Music Sibelius

O For Our Younger Listeners: The Waybacks; Saga of Davy Crockett (NZBS)
Headings from the Bible (NZBS)
Hecent Releases
Dinner Music (Halian Melodies

0 Italian Melodies 30 Alex Lindsay String Orchestra, conductor Alex Lindsay Concerto Grosso in B Plat, Op. 6, No. 5 Corelli

Serenade for Strings (NZBS)

(NZBS)
Victoria de los Angeles (soprano)
Seven Popular Spanish Songs Falla
Symphony No. 2 in D Beethoven
Horizons '57
Strict Tempo for Dancers
Sports Reporter
Close down

21A WE 570 KC. WELLINGTON

5, 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 9.30 a.m. to 1.0 p.m. will be transferred to Station \$YC

Morning Star: Astra Desmond Music White You Work Devotional Service Light Instrumentalists 9.30 9.40

10.45 Women's Session: Arctic Air Mail

Morning Concert (For details see 1YA)

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 2.0 to 4.30 p.m. will be transferred to Station 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Berlioz
Overture: Beatrice and Benedict
Symphonic Fantastique, Op. 14
3. 0 Guilty Party (BBC)
Music While You Work
4. 0 The Winifred Alwell Touch
4.30 Rhythm Parade
5. 0 The Rossi (tenor)
6. 0 Children's Sasshor: Here's a least

15 Children's Session: Here's a Hobby: Simon Black in Coastal Command

Simon Black in Coastal Command

6.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

6.50 Favourites of Yesteryear

6.50 Eavourites of Yesteryear

6.19 Stock Exchange Report

6.22 Produce Market Report

7.0 Light Entertainers

7.10 Farm Session: Feliding Stock

Market Report; Worms and Soil Fertility,

hy K. E. Lee (NZBS)

7.30 in Rome with Fract Chacksfield

8.0 Play: The Trouper, by Jeffery

Segal (BBC)

9.15 Horizons '57'

Horizons '57'
Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
Helmut Zacharias and his Magic

Violins
10. 0 Rhythm on Record (Turntable)



RUGGIERO RICCI (violin) plays Sonata No. 6 in C, by Weber, at 10.45 tonight from 1YC

2Y() WELLINGTON ASS M.

4.33 p.m. Chorus and Orchestra O Early Evening Concert Dinner Music

Ritchie Hanna (violin) and Ormi Reid (piano)
Ifebrew Melodies Jacques de Menasce
Dance

Lullaby
Rhapsody
Praver in a Swamp
Holbert's Cave
Composer's Holiday

7.30 James Hopkinson
etta McStay (piano)
Sonata No. 1 / 1915)
(Studio)

Pavlaw: A weekly programme

(Studio)
7.45 Arts Review: A weekly programme surveying current activities in the arts in Wellington (NZBS)
8.0 Inge Borkh (suprano) with The Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Concert Arla, Op. 65 (Ah Perildo)

Besthoven (Chargen)

Ocean Thou Mighty Monster (Oberon) Weber

Closing Scene (Salome) 8.38 The Minneapolis Symphony Orches-tra conducted by Anial Dorati Concerto for Orchestra Bartok

9.15 BACH—Citizen of Two Worlds: An account in eighteen episodes of J. S. Bach's life and work, written by Dr Hans Besch, with musical illustrations supplied by the North-West German

ndio 16. Meetings with Royalty (NZBS)

10.15 The Arthur Winograd String O chestra, conductor Arthur Winograd Andante, Scherzo, Capriccio a Fugue, Op. 81 and Mandelssohn Notturno, Op. 46 Italian Serenade Rakasiava

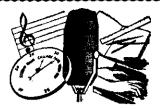
11. 0 Close down

2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Dominion Weather Forecast Light Vocal Groups Robert Farnon's Orchestra 9. 0 9.15 9.30 Out of the Dark
9.45 The Layton Story
10.0 The Search for Karen Hastings
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star; Edmund Hockridge (bartone)
10.45 Dusty Discs
11.0 Women's Hour (June Irvine);

12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dofublion Weather Forecast
1.30 District Weather Forecast
2. 0 Close down

Hello, Children From Our World Programme Library



SERVICE SESSIONS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.: 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast Session (YAs only) 7. 0, 8.0 World News, Breakfast

Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
9. 4 Correspondence School: 9.5,
Music Appreciation; 9.20, Te Reo Maori

11.30 Morning Concert 12. 0 Lunch Session

125 p.m. Broadcasts to Schools: 1.25-1.40, Here Lies Adventure—Policeman in the Family; 1.40-2.0, Voices of the Wild—Starling

6.30 World News

BBC Radio Newsreel 6.49

Sports Summary Overseas and N.Z. News Horizons, a United Nations 9.15

Radio Programme
1. 0 World News (YAS, 4YZ only) 11. 0 11.20 Close down (YAs, 4YZ only)

8.30 Songs of Paris: Mira Jozelle

6.45 Sports Preview

7. 0 The Quiz Kids 1957 Mobil Song Quest: National

Finais

Gisborne Stock Market Report 8. 4

Novelty Artists 8.15 Microphone Musicals

45 Science Survey: Immunological Reactions, by Professor P. B. Medawar (NZBS)

9. 3 Leonid Kogan (violin) and the U.S.S.R. State Radio Orchestra Concerto for Violin and Orchestra Khachaturian

9.46 Dead Circuit (BBC)

10.15 Old Time Songs and Dances 10.30 Close down

2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Popular Vocalist: Dean Martin 10.15 Light Instrumentalists

10.30 Music While You Work 11. 0 Women's Session: Pencarrow Saga. by Nelle Scanlan; Looking at Films, by John Reid

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work Vera Lynn Sings 2.30

3. O The Three Suns (light instru-mentalists)

Piano Concerto No. 2 in G. Op. 44 Tchaikovaki 3.15

4. 0 Double Destinies 4.25 Late Afternoon Variety

Б. О Perry Como (vocal) 5.15 Children's Session: What Do You

Think Б.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS) R.S.A. Session, conducted by 8-Bar

30 in the Gloaming: Dorothy Hopking (soprano), Donald Munro (baritone), Glynne Adsins (violin; and Oswald Cheesman (plano) (NZBS)

56 Guy Lombardo's Royal Canadians

8.15 Talk: The Span of Bridges—9: How Bridges Are Built

9.15 Horizons '57 8.80

Take it From Here (BBC) 9,30 The White Rabbit

Robert Farnon's Orchestra (BBC) 10.30

Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session . 8. 0 District Weather Forecast

O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzle), featuring the Story of Fashion, by Jayne Mayne; Film and Theatre News; Music from Oklahoma

10. 0 A Man Called Sheppard 10.15 Doctor Paul

A Many Splendoured Thing Not for Publication 10.30

Orchestras Entertain 11.30 Vocal Groups

11.45 Morning Serenade Music at Midday 12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

Close down 2. 0 45 Children's Corner: Music in the Days of Elizabeth

O Piano Selections: Emil Stern and Michel Legrand 15 New Zealand Entertainers

30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Space Pirates 45 Stars of Song: Dickie Valentine

7. 0 The Quiz Kids Their Finest Hour 7.30

Talk: The Retreat from Moscow, by 8. 1 Talk: 7 S. W. Scott

Continental Varieties 8.15 30 Playhouse of Favourites: Anna Karenina, by Count Tolstoy 3 Voices and Strings

Dad and Dave Chorus Time with Dick James 9,45 10. 0 Sentimental Mood

10.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Pamela Rutland), including Film and Theatre News, The Story of Fashion, by Jayne Mayne; and Music by Oscar Straus

40. 0 Hits of Yesterday Film Favourites

George Melachrino and his Orches-

10.45 Something Sentimental
11.00 Music for Ali
11.20 Tunes of the Times
11.40 Folk Songs and Dances
12.00 Lunch Music
2.0p.m. Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
Bart (NZBS)
6.0 In a Pancing Mood

(NZBS)
In a Fancing Mood
Weather Report and Town Topics
Two in Accord
Tip Top Tunes
Their Finest Hour
Songs by Australians
The White Rabbit
Light Classics
Bert Weedon (guitar) 6.40

7.30 8. 0 8.15 8.40 The Stanley Holloway Programme 9.15

Madame Bovary
The Lawson Haggart Jazz Band
Close down

2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10.00 Doctor Paul
10.30 Alan Dale (vocal)
10.48 Sergeant Crosby
11.00 Hits of Yesteryear
11.30 Larry Leader and his Orchestra
11.45 Patrick O'Hagan
12.00 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2.00 Close down
12.00 Corners Little Ki

Children's Corner: Little King Stories

7. 0 7.30

Stories

O Tops in Pops

Music from the Movies

O The Quiz Kids

O Their Finest Hour

Light Concert

Taik: I Saw Them Fly, by Frederick
Carpener; (5) Cody Flies Again (NZBS)

Interlude for Music (BBC) 8.30

9. 3 Personal Choice: A series in which well-known Nelsonians introduce their favourite records
9.35 The White Rabbit
10. 0 Jazztime
10.30 Close down

Friday, October 4

3M CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Marian Anderson sings Negro Spirituals 9.45

Harry Fryer's Orchestra
 Music White You Work
 Prooffonal Service
 Violin Pieces by Sarasate

. O Mainly for Women: The Voyage of Sheila II, by Adrian Hayter: Four Gener-

arious

11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)

1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forécast

2. 0 Mainly for Women: Mobile Microphone; flelp for the Home Cook (Wendy McPherson)

3. 0 Classical Hour
String Seatet in G. Op. 36
Siegfried Idyll
4. 0 Looking at Life
Hopalong Cassidy

Session: He: Wagner

Children's Session: Hereward the

e Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Guest for Tea: Oreta Keller Sports Magazine (NZBS) Alexander Graham Bell: A picture of 5.45

man and his deeds in Canada (CBC) Bel Canto, featuring excerpts from Opera

9.30

3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Allessandro Scarlatti Orchestra conducted by Franco Caracciolo
Overture: Oedipus at Colonus
Sacchini
Tartini Concerto No. 58 in F

Concerto No. 58 in F Tartini

Alice Graham (contralto)
Songs by Early Italian Composers
In That Pure Flame (Euridice) Gluck
Alas, Too Harsh and Ruthless (II Balletto Delle Ingrate) Monteverdi
No More Love's Yearning Falconieri
God of Love, Falr Blindfold Cupid
Many and Sweet Raptures Cavalli
(Studio)

(Studio)

33 In Search of Truth: An introduction by Professor G. E. Hughes and J. M. Hinton to a series of four talks on the attainment of absolute truth

0 Music from Scandinavia
The Storkholm Radio Orchestra
Serenade for Strings, Op. 11

Grace Harrall (Soprano)

Grace Harrall (soprano)
Songs by Grieg
Good Morning
The Swan
With a Water Lily
Spring
A Dream
(Studio)

A Dream (Studio)
The London Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 2 in D, Op. 43
Sibelius



MARIAN ANDERSON, sings Negro Spirituals at 9.30 this morning from 3YA

9.15
BACH—Citizen of Two Worlds
(For details see 2YC)

10.16
Orchestral Music of Sicily
The Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra
conducted by Giovanni di Belia

onducted by Giovanni di Belia Rito Nuziale Valser Campestre **Marinuzzi** (3rd Movement of Sicilian Suite) Prelude and Danza Sicilian (La Giara Suite) **Casella**

0.30 Sticks and Stones: A programme of Insult and Derision, recorded in the streets of Glassow and Dublin (BBC) 1. O Close down

3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Mefodies
7.30 pistrict Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay), featuring Tangle O' the Isles
10. 0 in This My Life
10.15 Timber Ridge
10.30 Speed Car
10.46 New Zealand Artists
11. 0 Calling Temuka
11.30 Black and White Keys
11.45 Showtime
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 nm. Close down

11.39 Black and White Keys
11.45 Showtime
12.0 Lunch Music
2.0 p.m. Close down
5.40 Beadings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 For Our Younger Listeners: A
Nature Talk
6.0 Tops in Pops
6.30 Lenny Dee at the Organ
6.45 Brothers and Sisters
7.0 Melody on the Move
7.15 Highlights from Strip for Action
7.30 Their Finest Hour
8.10 Voice of Romance: Pat Boone
8.25 The Family's Choice
8.45 Talk: Dalmatia in New Zealand, by
Mrs A. E. Baristich. 1. The Dalmatians
in North Auckland (NZBS)
9.4 Gilbert and Sullivan—5 (BBC)
10.30 Light and Bright
10.30

3YZ GREYMOUTH m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star: Gwen Catley
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 Imperial Lover
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Life in a New

10.18 Imperial Lover
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Life in a New
Republic (Eleanor Roberts)
2.0 p.m. Falla
Ballet Suite: The Three-Cornered Hat
2.45 Peter Watters (piano)
3.0 Music While You Work
3.30 Among the Orchestras
4.0 The Poctor's Hushand
4.30 Rhythm by Knuckles O'Toole
4.45 Light Musical Sketches
5.15 Children's Session: The Waybacks:
Outz, Standard 2
5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.0 Sports Preview (Ian Thompson)
7.30 The Third Man, an adaptation in five episodes of the novel by Graham Greene (Part 2)
9.15 Horizons, '57
9.30 Popular Parade
10.0 Alex Lindsay String Orchestra conducted by Alex Lindsay
Concerto Grosso in F, Op. C, No. 9
Corelli
Ostinata

Ostinata Concert Rhumha (NZBS) 10.30 Close down

41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Stanley Black's Orchestra
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Changes in Film Censorship, by Gordon Mirans—No. 4: Children Not Admitted; My Moscow Year, by Shirley Magee—No. 3: Children
11.30 Morning Concert
The Guilet String Quartet with Harry Glantz (rumpet), Philip Sklar (bass), and Menahem Pressler (plano)
Septet, Op. 65
Edith Fischer (plano)
Three Studies, Op. 101, Book 2
Mendelssohn
12.0 Community Sing (From the Embassy Theatre)

12. 0 Community Sing (From the Embassy Theatre)
21. 0 p.m. Short Story: Rundle's Orchard, by J. H. Sutherland (NZRS)
2.16 The All Star Brass Band
2.30 Misic While You Work
3.15 Richard Tamber Favourites
3.30 Classical Hour
Serenade in B- Flat for Wind Instruments, K.361
Piano Concerto No. 5 in E Flat, Op.
73 (Emberor) Beethoven

Piano Concerto 73 (Emperor) Beethoven

4.30

4.45

Jesse Crawford Corgany Tea Table Tunes . Sa care Frances Gridden's Session: Junior Red s Programme; What's Going On in World? the

Children's Choirs

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Light and Bright Meredith Willson's Orchestra For the Sportsman (Lankford E 45 5.50 6. 0 7.15

mith

Smith)
7.46 Songs of the South Seas
8. 0 Freddy Gardner (saxophone) with
Malcolm Lockyer (organ)
8.15 The Kostelanetz Orchestra
8.30 Dad and Dave
9.16 Horizons, '57

30 Sweet and Swing, with Sol Stokes's Orchestra (Studio)

9.80 The White Rabbit 10.20 Bhythm Parade (Scrutinger)

4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

While Parliament is sitting, forenoon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC.

1. 0 p.m. Close down
2.30 Broadcast from Parliament
4.30 Close down
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Vienna Boys' Choir
Bandetterzett
La Pastorelle

Bandelterzett
La Pastorella
Serenade, Op. 135
7.12 The Zimbler Sinfonietta
Symphony No. 8 in D Minor
Antonietti (piano,
Sonatina No. 3 in G Minor, Op. 137.
No. 3
Schubert
The

Sonstina No. 3 in G Minor, Op. 137.

No. 3 Schubert

7.45 The Story of Colonisation: The Roman Empire, by Sir Mortimer Wheeler (BBC)

8. 0 Orchestral Music of Sicily
The Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra Marriage Rites
Country Waltz
Symphonic Sulte: La Giara Casella

8.17 France Ellegaard (plano)
Chaconne, Op. 32 Nielsen
Orchestra
Excerpts from Maskerade Nielsen

Excerpts from Maskerade Nielsen

8.40 The New Zealand Music Society in

The New Zealand Music Society in

London
Leonie Symes (Wanganui soprano) and
Marjorie Alexander (Christehurch

planist)
Gathering Berries (The Snow Maiden)
Rimsky-Korsakov
Gavotte (Manon)
Donald Bowick (Palmerston North
planist)

Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue Leonie Symes and Marjorie Alexander Steep Wor Gurney Sweet Suffolk Owl Elizabeth Poston (Recording by courtesy of the BBC)

9.15 BACH—Citizen of Two Worlds
(For details see 2YC)

10.16 New Poems of Thomas Hardy: Four Poems discovered recently during a search through his papers, are introduced by Evelyn Hardy and read by C. Day Lewis (RRC)

10.28 The Quintetto Chigiano
Piano Quintet in A

11. 0 Close down

477 INVERCARGILL 720 kc

9. 4 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4YA 10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 Women's Session: Wynford Vaughan Thomas (BBC); Tour Holland with Me; Recipes 2. 0 p.m. For details until 5.15 see 4YA F.15 Childen's Session: Junion State 15 Children's Session: Junior Story-time; Sea Creatures

7.45 8.30

time; Sea Creatures

45 Readings from the Bible

50 Dinnet Music

15 For the Sportsman

45 Picture Page

30 Ted Heath and his Orchestra (BBC)

15 Horizons '57

30 Hastemere Festival
(carl Dohnetsch (consort of recorders),
Walter Gerwig (Inte., Joseph Saxby
(harpsichord) and String Quartet
Concerto in G Minor
Fantasia in D Minor
Quatorzieme Concert
(BBC)

5, 6 Fleet Street Choir, conducted by

10. 0 Fleet Street Choir, conducted by T. B. Lawrence Mass for Five Voices Byrd

10.26 The Art of the Organ: E. Power Biggs playing on organs in various North European Churches (First of four programmes)

Friday, October 4

Weather Forecasts from 2ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dominion, 12.30 p.m. 4ZA: District, 7.30 a.m., 8.2 a.m., 1.0 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

AUCKLAND

0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Long Shadow

The Bennett Affair 10.30 10 45 Sergeant Crosby 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) Lunchtime Music

2. 0 p.m. Reserved 30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, The Gardening Session with George Dean

Music of Latin America 3.30 Talking Shop with Shone 4.15

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 The Merrymakers 7. 6 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Reserved Reserved
Walk a Crooked Mile
Gimme the Boats
John Turner's Family
Sporting Digest
The Fat Man
Party Time
Close down 9. 0

IYD

AUCKLAND

1250 kc.

240 m.

5. 0 p.m. Melachrino's Strings

B.30 Doris Day and Buddy Clark (vocal)

6. 0 Ken Griffin (organ)

6.30 Light and Bright

7. 0 Overseas Library

7.30 Country and Western Parade

8. 0 Listeners' Classical Requests

9. 0 The Ames Brothers Sing Old

Favourites

9.30 Emil Stern's Plano and Orchestra

10. 0 District Weather Forecast

Close down

HAMILTON IXH 1310 kc.

) a.m. Breakfast Session Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac) O Imprisoned Heart 10.16 Reserved
10.30 The Right to Happiness
10.45 Three Roads to Destiny
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Hamilton)
1. 0 p.m. Reserved
2. 0 Women's Hour (Bettle Loe), featuring at 2.10, Latin American Journey; and at 2.30, Ma Pepper
3.30 The House of Peter McGovern
6. 0 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race to the Unknown 48 Rick O'Shea

EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Dinner Music Auckland Provincial Stock Sale Abortand Provincial Stock
Report

The Quiz Kids
Coke Time with Eddie Fisher
They Walked with Destiny
Their Finest Hour
Report
Re 8. 0 8.30 Dangerous Assignment Spotlight on Sport (Bill Caseldy) Close down

2ZC 1280 kc.

HAWKES BAY

Breakfast Session

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Shopping Reporter 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.30 The Bennett Affair 10.45 Sergeant Crosby 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30 Women's Hour 2.30 Entertsines All

Entertainers All EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music The Quiz Kids Patrick O'Hagan (tener) Supper Concert Sports Preview 7.30 9.80 In Tune with the Times Close down

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Good Morning Requests 10. 0 Girl from Nowhere 10 1K Tapestries of Life

10.30 Career Girl Foxes of Harrow 11.30

Shopping Reporter (Myra) 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

2.30 Women's Hour (Kay) Concert Singers A Scottish Cameo

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Ron Goodwin's Orchestra and Andy Williams (vocal) Popular Vocalists 6.30 The Quiz Kids 7.90 Plano Time 7.45 Country Digest Reserved Melodious Memories in Music 8.30 It's a Crime, Mr Collins 9.45 Sports Preview (Norman Allen) Close down

2ZB

WELLINGTON

980 kc.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices 9. 0 Aunt Dalay's Morning Session 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Accent on Melody The Bennett Affair 10.45 Sergeant Crosby 11. 0 Melodious Momenta 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen) 12. 0 Musical Parade 2. 0 p.m.The Life of Mary Sothern Women's Hour 3.0, Vanished Without Trace Variety Calls the Tune 2.30

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Reserved Walk a Crooked Mile 8.30 Boldness Be My Friend (final broadcast) 9. 0 John Turner's Family

10. 0 Sporting Digest (Peter Sellers) 10.30 The Fat Man

11. 0 Jazz with Bas 12. 0 Close down

2YD

WELLINGTON

1130 kc.

265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Music for Everymen 7.30 Stanley Holloway Show 8. 0 New Horizons 8.46 Hits of 1918 William Flynn Show 9.30 Those Were the Days 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB CHRI

6, 0 a.m. It's a New Day Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Ellen Dodd 10.30 The Bennett Affair 10.45 Sergeant Crosby

Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, Air Hostess For Your Afternoon Listening 8.30

Variety Hour Junior Leaguers

EVENING PROGRAMME

Radio 6. 0 Bargain Counter (June Graves) 6.15 Dine to Music

7. 0 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Reserved

8. 0 Walk a Crooked Mile 8.30 The High and the Mighty John Turner's Family

9 30 Concert Stage 10. 0 Sports Preview (George Speed)

10.30 The Fat Man 11. 0 Ne Graves) New Brighton is On the Air (June

11.30 As You Like Them

4ZB 1040 kc.

DUNEDIN

288 m.

Breakfast Session 8.12 School Bell 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Girl from Nowhere 10.30 The Bennett Affair

10.45 Sergeant Crosby 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session 12. 0 Lunch Music

Dinnefords

B. Carlotte Street

THE PARTY NAME AND PA

2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern 2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory) 3.30

Friday Serenade Melody de Luxe 5. 0

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes 7. 0 The Ouiz Kids 7.30

The Quiz Mids
Reserved
Walk a Crooked Mile
Turntable Favourites
Strings Entertain
John Turner's Family
Talking Sport (Bob Wright)
The Fat Man
Starlight Lullaby
Close down 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0

8.45 9. 0 10.30 11. 0 12. 0

INVERCARGILL 4ZA 820 kg. 366 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Shopping Reporter (Erin Osmond)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Esther and I
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
2.30 Women's Hour (Marie Redshaw)
3.45 American Radio Stars
5. 0 Air Adventures of Biggles
5.15 Tee Dance
5.45 Magnificent Obsession

EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes
The Quiz Kids
Reserved
The Bob Eberly Show
Songs of Our Times: 1942
Dragnet 6. 0 7. 0 7.30

8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.32 Teen Time Sports Preview Close down



WAKEFUL NIGHTS... — the remedy is Dinneford's

When baby wakes and cries it is usually due to a mild stomach disturbance, or tender gums. By giving a little Dinneford's Pure Fluid Magnesia you will not need to pick him up . . . for Dinneford's is soothing and settling. This clear, pure solution is a most suitable form of magnesia for tiny babies. It is not drugging or harmful in any way, contains no calomel or mercury. Good for tummy upsets and teething troubles too—it is soothing and settling, a mild corrective of "over acidity" and gently keeps the system regular. Dinneford's is widely used by nurses and baby

DICTIONARY FOR MOTHERS—For Free copy send 3d. in stamps to P.O. Box 2226 Auckload. Pinneford's PURE FLUID MAGNESIA **DNNZ 3/56**

Distributed by J. R. Butland Pty. Ltd., Auckland.

AUCKLAND 760 kc. 395 9. 4 a.m. Saturday Morning Concert 10.10 Devotional Service 10.30 Luis Mariano (vocal) 10.45 Jack Thompson (piano) 11. 0 Racing: Commentaries on the Auckland Racing Club's Meeting at Ellerslie 14.55 Verteit. 11.15 Variety 12. 0 Lunch Music 1.15 p.m. Societi Cramentary on the game at Blandford bark (Further racing commentaries may be heard from Station 1YC) neard from Station 1YC) 8.10 Rugby League: Commentary on the game at Carlaw Park 4.45 Light Concert 6.15 Children's Session 6.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)' 6.0 Testime Entertainers 7.0 Sports Review 7.29 VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin) 8.0 THEATRE OF MUSIC: The Eddie Cardon Story Cantor Story (For details see 2YA) Songs of Our Times (For details see 4YA) Lookout 9.30 Take it From Here (BBC) 10. 0 Make Believe Bailroom Time W 880 AUCKLAND 2. 0 p.m. Concert Hour The Swiss Romande Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ansermet Rapsodie Espagnole Wilhelm Backhaus (piano) Senata No. 5 in C Minor, Op. 10, No. Beathoven Sonata No. 5 in C Minor, Op. 10, No. 1 Gerard Souzay (baritone) Cycle: The Imaginary Horizon Faure The Vienna Quintet Quintet for Strings in E Flat Mozart O Kathleen Ferrier (contraito) Instrumental Virtuosi 45 Choruses from Opera O Light Concert O Close down O Dinner Music O Kathleen Reardon (mezzo-soprano) In the Garden of the Seraglio Delius The Brooklet Life's Delignt Quilter Love is a Babel Have You Seen But a White Lily The Jolly Shepherd (Studio) 30 The 1957 Edinburgh Featival (For details see YYC) O Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau (baritone) Songs by Beethoven Songs by Beethoven S.15 The Hungarian Quartet Quartet in F. Op. 96 (Nigger) Dvorak 9.38 New Zealand Music Society in London Leonie Symes (Wanganui soprano) and Marjorie Alexander (Christchurch Marjorie Alexander (Christchurch planist) Gathering Berries (The Snow Maiden) Rimsky-Korsakov Gavotte (Manon) Donald Bowick (Palmerston North planist) Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue Bach Leonte Symes and Marjorie Alexander Sleep Ivor Gurney Sweet Suffolk Owl Elizabeth Poston (Recording by courtesy of the BBC) 10.22 The Logic Game: Symbolism and Analogy, a talk by Arthur N. Prior (NZBS) 10.42 The Vienna Symphony Orchestra conducted by Henry Swoboda Symphonic Poem; Wallenstein's Camp, Op. 14. Smetana IXN WHANGAREI M. 309 m. 6. 0 s.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides 8. 0 Junior Request Session Tides 0. Junior Request Session 8.30 Sports Cancellations 9. Mainly for Maungaturoto 9.15 Plano Rhythms 9.30 Popular Parade 10. These Were Hits 10.15 The Tanner Sisters 10.30 Not for Publication 10.45 Cowboy Corner 11. Wilbur Kentwell (Hammond Organ) 11.15 Songs by Jaye P. Morgan 11.30 Light and Bright 12. O Sports Cancellations Lunch Music 12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast 2. O Close down 8.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS) 5.45 For Younger Northland: The King and Queen (NZBS) 6. D Teatime Tunes 6.45 Jerry Murad's Harmonicats 7. O A Woman Scorned 5.00 Sportlight on Sport (Woodrow Wilson)

Saturday, October 5

7.30 8. 0 8. 5 10. 0 10.15	It's in the Bag Sports Supplement Choice of the People Met Powell's Septet Count Basie Swings lams Sings	and	Joe	9.3
10.30	Close down			
NZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.				
9. 4 a	m. Sea Songs of Work a	nd Le	isure	

Pappy Cheshire's Ranch Round-Up The Song and the Star: Fontane 10.0 T

10. 0 The Song and the Stat; Formula Sisters

10.30 Gardening Session (A. M. Linton)

11. 0 Cavalcade of Popular Recordings

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Random Records

2.15 Sports Summary

3. 0 Music While You Drive

3.30 Strict Tempo Style

4. 0 Misses with Hits

4.15 Sports Summary

4.30 Hawaiian Delights

5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners: Jungle Doctor Hunts Big Game; Junior Naturalist

5. 0 For our vounger Listeners; Jungre
Doctor Hunts Big Game; Junior Naturalist
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
6.45 Melodies in this Week's Spotlight
7.30 Beyond This Place
8. 0 VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin)

8.30 9.15 9.30 10. 0 10.30 Take it From Here (BBC)

Lookout The White Rabbit Star Dance Bands Close down

21A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.18 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
8.15 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

ments
9.4 Band Music
9.30 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
Sports Parade
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Business Women's Session: Journey in Venezueia—3: In the Mountains, by Edward Ward (BBC)
11.0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

11. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
1.30 p.m. Golf: A report from the Paraparaumu Beach Golf Club's Course on the First Round of the Caltex £1000 Open Tournament

2. 0 3. 0

ournament
Symphony No. '4 in G, Op. 88
Dvorak
Richelieu, Cardinal or King?
(NZBS)
Popular Dance Bands
Nat (King) Cole (vocal)
Musicians Take a Bow
The Rank Outsider (first episode)
Selections from Oklahoma
Children's Session: Here's a Hobby
-Model Boats; Musical Moments; Timsvwn Tale

town Tale
45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)

5.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Tea Time Tunes
7.29 VARIETY ROUND-UP! Another of
the series in which New Zealanders
entertain you in their home towns:
Tonight—Dunedin (NZBS)
5.0 THEATRE OF MUSIC: The Eddie
Cantor Story: a selection of songs from
the film, sung by the famous entertainer
8.30 Songs of Our Times
(For details see 4YA)
9.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
10.0 Don Richardson and his Band from
the Majestic Cabaret

9.33 On Liberty: A discussion between Bertrand Russell, Salvador de Madariaga and Viscount Hallsham, with Edgar Lustgarten in the Chair (BBC) 10. 3 The Zorian String Quartet Quartet No. 2 in F Sharp Minor Tippett Peter Pears (tenor) and Noel Mewton-Wood (plano) Boyhood's End Tippett Reginald Kell (clarinet) with the Willoughby String Quartet Charinet Quintet in G Holbrooke 11. 0 Close down

2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 2XG Cancellation Service
9. 0 Sporting Session
9.16 Motoring with Robbie
9.30 Not for Publication
10. 0 A Timely Gardening Hint
10. 3 Morning Variety
10.45 Piano Pops
11. 0 Music in a Modern Manner
11.30 Accordiana
11.45 Popular Parade
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
1.30 District Weather Forecast
2. 0 Musical Curtain Raiser
2.30 Rugby: Poverty Bay v. Centurians, at dishorne
4. 0 Songs Without Words
4.15 A Laugh Now and Then
4.45 Mixed Singing
5. 0 Ted Reath plays Richard Rodgers
5.15 Concert Half Hour
6.46 Helio, Children: Featuring Seven
Little Australians
6. 0 Something Old, Something New
6.30 Buddy Morrow and his Orchestra
6.45 Rod Craig
7. 0 Tapestries of Lifte
7.16 Sports Results
7.30 It's In the Bag
8. 3 Listeners' Own Session
9.30 Guilty Party (BBC)
10. 0 Let's Have a Dance
10.30 Close down

2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

8.0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.3 For the Sportsman (Ted Wells)
9.30 Trumpets in the Dawn
10.0 The Home Gardener (Cecil Bastion)
10.15 The Other Side
10.30 Master Music
11.0 Variety
2.0 p.m. Cabaret Night in Paris
2.30 Movie Themes from Hollywood
3.0 Musical Partners
3.30 Music from Italy
4.0 A Spot of Humour
4.30 Victor Young's Orchestra; Fred
Waring's Pennsylvanians and Semprini
(plano)
5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen):
Jungle Doctor Humis Big Game
6.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Music For You (BBC)
7.0 National Sports Summary
7.29 VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin) VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin) 7.29 The Golden Butterfly (BBC) From Stage and Screen Lookout Hancock's Half-Hour (BBC) 10. 0 10.30 Old Time Ballroom Close down

2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

the Majestic Cabaret
10.30 District Sports Results
10.35 Make Believe Ballroom Time

2VC WELLINGTON
660 kc. 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
6.55 Sticks and Stones: A programme of insult and derision, recorded in the streets of Glasgow and Dublin (BBC)
7.30 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival
The BBC Scottish Orchestra
A Concert for Young People
Overture to Iolanthe Sullivan Symphony in D Major, K.385 (Hairner)
Suite: Wand of Youth No. 2 Eigart Concerto for Piano and Orchestra No. 1 Stephen Scottish Dance: Eightsome Reel
Scottish Dance: Eightsome Reel
Ban Whyte (BBC)

9. 0 Kirsten Flagstad (soprano) and Set Syanholm (tenor) with the Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Georges Sebastian Finale, Act 3 (Siegfried) Wagner

2AV 1370 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
Sports Preview (Mark Comber)
Sports Preview (Mark Comber)
9. 0 Saturday Celebrities
10.45 Ruythm Reigns
10.45 Ruythm Reigns
11.30 Popular Parade
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
11.30 Firits Dance Concert Nature Talks
11.30 Firits Dance Concert Nature Talks
11.30 Popular Parade
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
13.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
14.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
15.45 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
16.55 Sticken Flagstad (soprano) and Set Syanholm (tenor) with the Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Georges Sebastian
17.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
18.55 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
19.45 p.m. The Story Concert Platform
19.45 p.m. The Story Concert Platform
10.45 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
11.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
11.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.40 p.m. The Story Concert Platform
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.50 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
19.45 p.m. The Story Concert Platform
19.45 p.m. The Story Concert Platfor



SERVICE **SESSIONS**

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. World News, Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 World News, News from Home, Breakfast Session

7.58 Local Weather Forecasts

6.30 p.m. World News

BBC Radio Newsreel 6.40

Primary Produce Price Review 6.49

. 0 National Sports Summary Local Sports Results 7. 0

Overseas and N.Z. News 9. 3

Lookout, a N.Z. Commentary 9.15 on International Affairs

11. 0 World News (YAs, 4YZ only) 11.20 Close down (YAs, 4YZ only)

2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

8. 0 Morning Requests

9. 0 Down to Earth with Curly

9.30 Voices in Chorus

10.45 Instrumental Parade

Latin Rhythms

10.30 Moments of Destiny

10.46 Be Happy

11.00 Ranch House Refrains

11.20 The Art van Damme Quintet

11.40 Ella Fitzgerald

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Close down 9.30 Voices in Choru
9.45 Instrumental Pa
Latin Rhythms
10.30 Moments of Des
10.46 Be Happy
11. 0 Ranch House Re
11.20 The Art van Dar
11.40 Ella Fitzgerald
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Close down

Readings from the Bible (NZBS) . 40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS).
48 The Junior Session: Children Singing (BBC)

• O The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Danger

40 Songtime: Fats Domino

• Famous Discoveries

• Sporting Review (Norm, Nielsen)

50 Consting Review (Norm, Nielsen)

Capering Keys
Popular Vocalists
Paul Temple and the Lawrence
r—7 (BRC) 8. 0 F Affair

8.30 Entertainers All

8.30 Entertainers All
9.4 Variety Round-Up! (Weilington)
(NZBS)
9.35 Short Story: Nothing to Tell Really,
by Geoffrey Williamson (NZBS)
8.46 Band Music
10. 5 Rock 'n' Roll Jamboree
10.30 Close down

2XN 1340 KC. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Sports Preview (Alan Paterson)
8.16 Western Style
9.30 Occupational Hazards

9.30 Occupational Hazards
9.48 Country Dance Time
10.0 Down to Earth with Bert—the
Home Gardener
10.30 Topical Tunes
11.0 Torial Tollefsen
11.15 Luton Girls' Choir
11.30 Sammy Kaye and his Band
11.45 Woofston Brass Band
11.45 Lunch Music
12.0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2.0 Close down
2.45 Children's Corner: Seven Little
Australians

Australians
O Melody Mixture
45 Danny Kaye and Max Bygraves

(vocal)
7. 0 John Nesbitt's Passing Parade
7.15 Sports Reports (Alan Paterson)
7.30 It's in the Bag
8. 0 Listeners' Requests
10.30 Close down

son)

3VA CHRISTCHURCH | 434 m.

9. 4 a.m. Red Foley and his Ranch Robert Farnon and his Orchestra Just Jazz: Les Thompson (harmonica)

monica)
10. 0 Songs from the Shows
10.14 Mattiness Musicales Rossini-Britten
10.30 Revotional Service
10.45 John Hendrick (tenor)

10.45 John Hendrick (1996)

11. 0 Radio Revue

12. 0 Lynch Music

1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

2. 0 Light Music

3. 0 Music by the Masters
Symphony No. 4 in A Italian)

Mendelssohn

Afternoon Variety 4.45

Melodiously Yours
Children's Session
Readings from the Bible (NZBS) Listeners' Requests

VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin)
THEATRE OF MUSIC: The Eddie 7.29

7.29
8. 0 THEATRE C.
Cantor Story
For details see 2Y1)
of Our Times
(VA) Songs of Our Times
For details see 4YA)
Lookout

9.30 Take It From Here (BBC) Sports Review The Charles Holden Orchestra Barbara Carrol Trie

3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

UIV 960 kc.

5. 0 p.m. Geneert Hour

5.55 Let's Learn Maori (24) (NZRS)

7. 0 The Complete Works for Harpsichord of Francois Couperin the Great, played by Riggero Gerlin

10th Order (concluded)

17th Order: Volume 3

(Twenty-third of 32 programmes)

7.30 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival

(For details see 2YC)

9. 0 With Liszt at Weimar: Excerpts from Music Study in Germany, the home correspondence of Any Fay, a 19th century American planist

(Tenth of Twelve programmes)

9.36 The New Zealand Music Society in London

A Lawrice programmes)

36 The New Zealand Music Society in London
Leonic Symes (Wanganui soprano) and Marjorie Alexander (Christchurch planist)

Gathering Berries (The Snow Maiden)
Rimsky-Korsakov
Massenet
Donald Bowick (Palmerston North planist)
Chromatic Fantecia

Donald Bowick (Palmerston North planist)
Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue Bach Leonic Symes and Marjoric Alexander Sleep
Sweet Suffolk Owl Elizabeth Poston (Recording by countesy of the BRC)

10. 6 The Twelve Signs of the Zodiac—3: Libra. Composers horn between September 23 and October 22 loukas (October 1, 1865)
Paris Conservatoric Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ansermet
The Sorcerer's Apprentice Charles Villiers Stanford (September 30, 1852)
Kathleen Ferrier (contralto)
The Fairy Lough
Canterbury Cathedral Choir conducted by Gerald Knight
The Lord is My Shepherd

10.30 To Let, an adaptation of the novel by John Galsworthy (BBC)

11. 0 Close down

3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
8. 0 Saturday's Choice (Requests)
9. 0 Man About Town
9.15 Bands on the March
9.30 Calling Geraldine
10.45 Latest to Hand
10. 0 Mid-Morning Variety
10.30 Country Mailbag
10.45 Interlude for Orchestra: Ren Goodwin 11. 0 Let's Join mo Land 11.30 Hawaiian Harmonies
11.45 In Tune with the Times
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Close down
5.40 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.45 For Our Younger Listeners: Youth
Club of the Air
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6.30 The Miller's—Mitch and Glenn
6.45 Around the Wards (Hospital Reduests) 11. Let's Join the Ladies quests) Peter Lind Hayes and Mary Healy Peter Lind Hayes and Mary Hear Sports Page Up and Coming Vocal Stars Laugh with Eddie Lawrence Reminiscin' with Singin' Sam I Heard Europe Singing (BBC)

Saturday, October 5



INGE BORKH (soprano) sings with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra at 9.0 tonight from 4YC

8.30 Variety Round-Up! (New Plymouth)

(NZBS)
The White Rabbit
With a Song in My Heart
In Party Mood 9. 3 9.30 10. (10.30 Close down

GREYMOUTH 326 m. 920 kc.

9. 4 a.m. You Ask, We Play 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Sports Summary Saturday Matinee

rday Matinee
Sports Summary
Children's Session: Requests
Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
Late Sporting Information 5. 0 5.15 5.45 6. 0 6.15

7.29 VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin)
(NZBS)
8.0 THEATRE OF MUSIC: The Eddie
Cantor Story (For details see 2YA)
8.30 Songs of Our Times
(For details see 4YA)
9.15 Lookout

9.15 Lookout
9.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
10. 0 Jimny Carroll's Orchestra
10.15 Short Story: The Shed, by Jack
Philip-Nichols (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

41A 780 kg DUNEDIN 384 m.

9. 0 a.m. Melachrino Orchestra
9.15 Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock)
10. 0 Music of Johann Strauss II
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Gwen Catley (soprano)
11. 0 Cavalcade of Music
11.15 Dunedin Jockey Club's Meeting at Wingatui

11.15 Dunedin Jockey Club's Meeting at Wingatui
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
4.30 Variety
5.15 Children's Session: Jean Roebuck's Junior Choir; Tim's Town Tale; Saturday Storytime
6.45 Readings from the Bible (NZBS)
5.50 Light and Bright
6.0 Guy Lombardo's Royal Canadians
7.29 VARIETY ROUND-UP! (Dunedin)
8.0 THEATRE OF MUSIC: The Eddie Cantor Story (For details see 2YA)
8.30 Songs of Our Times: A cavalcade of music and events spanning the years 1945-1955, written and presented by Jim Walshe (Studio)
9.15 Lookout From Here (BBC)
9.30 Take It From Here (BBC)
10.45 The Conley Graves Trio

4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

1.30 p.m. Lunch Music 2. 0 Radio Matinee 3.30 Classical Hour

Caprices
Songs by Wolf and R. Strauss
Piano Concerto No. 2 in C Minor
Rachmaninof

Excerpts from Opera 4.30

5. 0 Concert Hour

Dinner Music 6. 0

To Let: An adaptation of the novel by John Galsworthy (BBC)

The 1957 Edinburgh Festival (For details see 2YC) 7.30

9. 0 Inge Borkh (soprano) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Ah, perildo! Beethoven Ocean! Thou Mighty Monster (Oberon) Weber Inge Borkh (soprano) with the

Walter Gleseking (piano)

Images Debussy The London Philharmonic Orches-

Prelude and Liebestod (Tristan and Isolde) Wagner

52 Luigi Amodio (clarinet) and Sieg-fried Schultze (piano) Sonata No. 1 in F Minor Brahms

10.14 The inferno of Dante Alighleri: The fourth of six readings from the first book of the Divine Comedy in the translation by Laurence Binyon (BBC) 11. 0 Close down

477 INVERCARGILL

9.15 a.m. For details until 10.20 see 4YA

10.20 Devotional Service

10.45 Piano Portraits

11. 0 Melachrino's Orchestra and the Luton Giris' Choir

11.30 Continental Corner

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee

5. D. Lunch Mustinee
5. Opin. Radio Matinee
5. Children's Session: Time Juniors; The Quiz
6.45 Readings from the Bible
5.50 Dinner Music

For details until 11.20 see 4YA

U-BUILD-IT KIT SETS

Send 6d stamp for 32-page illustrated POST FREE and EASILY ASSEMBLED Sets—Furniture, Nursery Furniture, Toys, Embroidery, Tapestry,

U-BUILD-IT Kit Sets come to you with all necessary machined parts, hardware, etc., enabling anyone without previous experience to assemble these articles.

PANELLED DROPSIDE COT. Attractive, with many desirable features, including panelled ends to exclude droughts. easy moving. dropside... slat bottom. closely-spaced bars Measures 3ft 6in x 2ft x 3ft 3in high Price 72/6

KAPOC MATTRESS, in quality Ticking to fit this cot. Price 54/-



IRONING BOARD (Folding) With movable sleeve-board, Widely spaced legs 3ft 4in × 12in wide ... 37/6

END TABLE. A particularly handy kit set in quality timber. Ideal for those favourite books and lamp shade. Great asset to every home. Measures 24in x 10in x 23 in high in high 36/6



stool steps. A comfortable kitchen stool and a handy pair of, steps, combined.. Easily assembled in 30 minutes. 25in Pric: 18/6



Strong ROCKING HORSE. durable inside or outside play toy, swung on strong metal hangers. Size 40in long "Price 40/-

ROUND TABLE. Attractive occasional table with extra room on centre shelf and a specious top at a convenient height. Measures 20in diometer 22in

spacious top at a convenient height. Measures 20in diameter, 22in high Price 37/6
"SEF-ALL" SEWING BOX, complete with castors. Very popular kit set. Accurate machining and drilling — easily assembled in one pleasant evening. Size 16in



Practical use and appeal. Economy and pleasure of assembly. Three commodidrilling — easily assembled in one pleasant evening. Size 16in × 8in × 24in high. Price 52/6 Price 17in wide. Price 62/6

Note Our Only Address:

HOMECRAFT ASSEMBLIES

P.O. Box 5025, Papanui, Christchurch. 72 MAIN NORTH ROAD.

Sports Results every quarter-hour from 11.15 a.m. to 5.18 p.m. Sports Summaries 12.45 p.m., 3.0 p.m., 4.45 p.m. and 6.30 p.m.

Saturday, October 5

Sports Results every quarter-hour from 11.15 a.m. to 5.15 p.m. Sports Summaries 12.45 p.m., 3.0 p.m., 4.45 p.m. and 6.30 p.m.

IZB 1070 kg

AUCKLAND

280 m.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session 7. 0 Cancellations on the Hour, Every Hour

8.15 Sports Preview 10.15 Not for Publication 10.30 Priority Parade 11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr H. B. Turbott) 12. 2 p.m. Lunchtime Music 2. 2 Saturday Matines 5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles

EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAM
Children's Choice
Radio Sports News
Scoop the Pool
Medical File
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Hour
London Commentary
Stop the Music
Saturday Dance Date
Clese down 6 30 7 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.47

AUCKLAND 1250 kc.

240 m.

0 a.m. Recent Releases
0 Frank Chackefield's Orchestra
0 Melody Menu
p.m. Saturday Variety
For the Children
Dixieland
Jo Stafford (vocal)
Les Paul (guitar)

6. C Eddy Howard Corchestra
6.30 Harry Grove's Trio
7. 0 Pem Sheppard's Orchestra with vocalist Pat McMinn
(From the Radio Theatre)
7.30 Spinning the Tops
9 Bruce Turner's Saxophone and EVENING PROGRAMME Eddy Howard (vocal) and his 8.33 Radio Cabaret 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

XH 1310 kc. **HAMILTON** 229 m.

0 a.m. Breakfast Session

O Sportsman's Preview and Sports
Cancellations (Fred Barnes)
O Musical Mailbox (Te Kuiti)
Sports Cancellations Air Hostess
Four Corners and The Seven Seas
For the Home Gardener (M.

10.18 For the Home Gardener (M. C. Gudex)
11.45 Famous Secrets
12. 0 Musical Forecast
1. 0 p.m. Not for Publication
1.15 Saturday Matinee
5. 0 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Race to the Unknown

EVENING PROGRAMME
Pops on Record
Radio Sports News
I Sat in Judgment
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Mour
For Saturday Stay at Homes 6. 0 6.30 7. 0 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.33 Mantrap Close down

ave eggs High-priced eggs go a lot further in scrambled eggs and omelettes with a little Fielder's to help them. It's super fine — actually makes them smoother, creamier. And there's no "maizey" taste to compete with the full egg flavour! Fielder's Cornflour is made from wheat, not maize. It only takes a teaspoon to each egg . . . try it.

One teaspoon of FIELDER'S to each egg, makes more, improves the texture of scrambled eggs.

AKI3M34

FREE! Recipe Book Send three 2d stamps (6d) to cover cost of postage etc. 10 Fielder's Corn-flour, P.O. Box 74, Auckland, for Free Recipe Book. NAME A DRESS



PAUL (guitar) is featured 1YD's evening programme at 5.40

2**ZC** 1280 kc.

HAWKES BAY

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Sports Cancellations
10. 0 Famous Light Orchestras
10.15 Gardening Session
11. 0 Radio Doctor (Dr Turbott)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety

EVENING PROGRAMME Dinner Music Radio Sports News Scoop the Pool

Reserved Reserved
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Hour
Close down 9.30

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

m. Breakfast Seesion
Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
Good Morning Requests
Sports Cancellations
Vanished Without Trace
Gardening Session (Geoff North-9.30 cote)
0.30 Out of the Night
0.45 Not for Publication
1. 0 Radio Doctor (Dr N. B. Turbott)
1.25 Sports Cancellations
2.0 Lunch Music
2.25 p.m. Sports Cancellations
45 Rugby Commentary
15 Tenor Time
30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: The
New World cote) 10.30 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.25 12. 0 12.25

World

EVENING PROGRAMME
Music for the Tea-Nour
Sports Round-Up
Famous Discoveries
Variety TimeChance Encounter
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Hour
Saturday Night Requests
Close down 7. 0 7.15 7.30

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
8.16 Sports Session (Peter Sellers)
9. 3 Gardening with George
10.16 To New York with Marjorie
11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr H. B. Tur-11. 0 bott) 11.30 Sports Cancellations and Postpone-11.30 Sports Canbellations and Postpoments
12.0 Bright Lunch Music
2.0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Verlety
5.30 News from the Zoo

EVENING PROGRAMME Dinner Music Radio Sports News 80000 the Pool Memoryed It's in the Bag

Leave It to the Girls Their Finest Hour 8.30 9. 0 London Commentary Saturday Night Club from Claridge's 10.45 Cabaret 11. 0 ZB Evening Request Session 12. 0 Close down WELLINGTON 2YD 1130 kc. 7. 0 p.m. Listeners' Own Request Session 10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down 3ZB

CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Saturday Selections 8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8.15 Late Racing News

For the Home Gardener (David 9. 0 Combridge)

9.45 G ft Quiz (Teddy Grundy) 11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr H. B. Tur-

Sports Cancellations and Postponements

ments
11.32 Saturday Variety
12.0 Luncheon Session
12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations
1.0 Light Variety
5.13 Sports Results
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles
5.45 Keeping Up with the World (Happ!

Hill) EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMM
Session at Six
Radio Sports News
Scoop the Pool
Medical File
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Hour
Musical Microgroove
London Commentary
For the Matarist
Home Session
Late Evening Requests
Close down 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30 9.47 10.90 11. 0 11.15 12. 0

DUNEDIN 4ZB 1040 kc. 288 m.

Breakfast Session .m. Breakfast Session
Sporting Preview
Variety on Record
4ZB Cancellation Service
Cf Interest to Men
ZB Radio Doctor (Dr H, S, Tur-

11. 0 ZB Radio Octor (Dr H bott) 11.33 4ZB Cancellation Service 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Saturday Variety 5.17 Tunes to Please

Lunch Music

p.m. Saturday Variety
Tures to Please
EVENING PROGRAMME
Tea Time Tunes
Radio Sports News
Scoop the Pool
Star Time
It's in the Bag
Leave It to the Girls
Their Finest Hour
London Commentary
Variety Time
Dance Music from the Town Hall
Party Time
Close down 7. 0 7.30 9. 0 9.47 10. 0

INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

6. De.m. Breakfast Session 8.15 Racing and Sports Preview 9. 0 Journey into Malody 9. O Journey Into Majody
10. O Gardening Session
10.15 Not for Publication
10.80 Fameus Decisions
10.45 The Marksman
11. O Radio Doctor (Or H. B. Turbott)
12. O Lunch Music
2. Op.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety
5.30 Family Favources

EVENING PROGRAMME Tee Table Tunes
Radio Sports News
Their Finest Hour
Listening Pleasure
It's in the Bag 6.30 7. 3

st's in the Bag Leave 't to the Girls Theatre Royal Party Time Close down 8.30 9. 0 9.**32** 10.30

8. 0 a.m. National Programme (see tianel) BRETHREN SERVICE: Howe Street

11. 0 BRETHREN SERVICE: Howe Street
Gospel Hall
Preacher: Mr Robert Cumming
Organist: Miss D. Savage
Choltmaster: M. J. Larsen
12. 5 p.m. National Programme- (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service (Studio)
5.30 Louis Kentner (plans)
5.43 Norwegian Dances Gried Grieg

43 Norwegian Bances Grieg
O News in Maori
Dominion Weather Forecast, News
and Newsreel

ANGLICAN SERVICE: St. Mary's Cathedral Freuenber: The Very Rev. Dean of Auck-land

Organist: Oliver Harris

8.5 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) 8.15 Listen to the Band: A series of illustrated programmes by Owen Gilles-ple (NZIS)

Erich Kunz (baritane)

30 Erich Kunz (baritone)
30 Erich Kunz (baritone)
45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News
15 Music by Thomas Powell: Presented by Meryl Pow, Dorothy Stentiford, Ivy Davis and fan Morton Dream-Song The Dreams of Life
The Song of Shadows
Who's for the King?
A Song of Enchantment (Studio)
30 Wanted—A Land Policy: 1. A Critical History, by W. J. Gardner (NZBS)
Sunday Evening Serenade
0.50 Epilogue (BBC)
1.00 London News

10.50 Epilogue (B)
11. 0 Loudon News
11.20 Close down

IYC 880 AUCKLAND M. 341 m.

6.30 p.m. Early Evening Concert
The Swiss Romande Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ansermet
Eight Russian Popular Songs, Op. 58
Liadov
Louis Kaufman (violin) and Artur Bal-

Loins Kaution, Sant (piaho) Sohumann Sohala in A Minor, Op. 105 Sohumann

Dusan (corgevic (tenor)
Far from the World of Fashion (La
Traviata)

Verdi

Traviata Verdi
Song of India (Sadko) Verdi
Song of India (Sadko) Rimsky-Korsakov
The Dream (Manon) Massenet
The Philharmenia Orchestra conducted
by Sir Malcolm Sargent
Nocturne for String Orchestra
Borodin arr. Sargent
Iringard Secfried (soprano)
Songs by Mozart
The 1957 Edinburgh Festival
(For details see 2V())
30 Brahms

Brahms

Juscha Heifetz (violin) and Emanuel Feuermann (cello), and the Philadel-phia Orchestra conducted by Eugene

phia Orenestia Commandy
Ormandy
Double Concerto in A Minor, Op. 102 Bans Hotter (baritone) Four Serious Songs

Four Serious Songs
The Vienna Quariet
Ouariet No. 1 in F. Op. 88

10.45 English Church Music
Magnificat in b Minor Walmisley
Come Holy Spirit, Most Blessed Lord
Vaughan Williams
O Clap Your Hands Together Greene

11. 0 Close down

IXN WHANGAREI

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 4 Repeat Performance
9.33 Listen to the Band: A programme of British Regimental Marches by O. A.

of British Regimental Marches by O. A. offlespie (NZBS)

9.48 kenneth McKellar (tenor)

10. 0 Sports Digest

10.15 Sanday Concert

11. 0 Close down

2.30 p.m. Combined Youth Service

6. 0 For Younger Northland: Hideaway House (NZBS)

6.30 Record Roundabout

7. 0 The Waltzes of Irving Berlin

7.15 John Hendrik (tenor)

7.30 A Life of Bliss (BBC)

8. 0 Clefford Curzon (plano) and The National Symphony Orchestra of England Piano Concerto No. 1 in f Minor. Op.

15 Brahms

9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Stars of the Concert Hall
9.30 Music for Strings
9.40 Devotional Service: Mr
Robinson (Brethren Assembly)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

Sunday, October 6

NZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

7. 0 a.m. World News, Dominion Weather Forecast and Early Morning Programme 8. 0 News and Early Morning Programmie 8.45 Newsletter from Britain

Dominion Weather Forecast Solos and Choruses by Handel

30 Local Weather Conditions Music from Our Sacred Library 10. 0 Listen to the Band: a programme of British Regimental Marches, by O. A. Gillespie (NZBS)

10.15 Short Story: A Seat in the Gods, by Glynne Jones (NZBS)
10.30 Early Recordings by Famous Artists

10.30 For the Family Circle

12.0 Midday Serenade 12.30 p.m. Dominlon Weather Forecast

1. 0 Dinner Music Faith and Works (NZBS)

1 45 No Greater Love 30 Official Opening, Rotorua Hospital New Building

Gilbert and Sullivan: The great musical Partnership (DEducating Archie (BBC)

They're Human After All 5.20

10 Book Shop (NZBS)
20 Classical Corner:
Faust Ballet Music Gounod
45 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
0 News in Maori
25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

Presbyterian Service in Macri

(Studio) A Voice and a Violin

8.15 Simon and Laura (BBC)
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast, Overseas and New
Zealand News
9.15 Connoisseur's Corner
9.30 The Golden Butterfly (BBC)

10. 0 Ken Macaulay (bartione) with Henry Rudolph (organ) (NZBS)
10.20 The Epilogue (BRC)
10.30 Close down

214 WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6. 0 National Programme (see panel)
11. 0 ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICE: St.
Mary of the Angels
Preacher: Rev. Father J. J. Beban, S.M.
Organist. P. Aldridge
Cholemistress: Claire Newman
12. B p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service, conducted by D. M. Goff (Anglican)
5.30 Radio Bigest
6. 0 News in Maori

0 News in Maori
25 Bominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsteel
7.0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: Khandaliah Church
Preacher: Rev. G. P. McKenzie
Organist: G. C. Jupp
Choirmaster: M. Lough
8.5 Dorothy Hopkina (soprano) in a recital of European Folk Songs (NZBS)
8.30 Boyd Neel String Orchestra
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Sunday Music with Early Instruments, The first of four programmes arranged and presented by Zillah and Bonald Castle; with Claire Newman (soprano) and narrated by Peter Varley,
9.40 Lestie Bridgewater and the Westminster Light Orchestra
10.5 Thomas L. Thomas (baritone)
10.38 Verdiana: An orchestral suite of melodies from Verdi Operas
10.50 The Endlogue (BBC)
11.0 London News
11.20 Close down

2YC WELLINGTON MELLINGTON MELLINGTON

5. 0 p.m. Sunday Concert Overture: The Siege of Corinth

Rossini Gounod Garden Scene (Faust) Gound Symphony on a French Mountain Ar d'Indy Variations on a Theme of Tchalkovski

From Bohemia's Meadows and Forests
(My Country) Smetana

Main National Programme = 1YA, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA, 3YZ, 4YZ ----

6. 0 a.m. World News and Breakfast 11. 0 YA Stations Sce Local Pro-Session (YA Stations only)

World News, News from Home, Dominion Weather Forecast, and Breakfast Session

World News, News from Home, 12. 0 Dinner Music Breakfast Session

Newsletter from Britain (BBC)
Dominion Weather Forecast 8.45

Hymn Session
Praise My Soul the King of
Heaven (Tune: Praise My Soul

Awake My Soul (Tune: Morning Hymn)

The Darkness Now Is Over 1.46 (Tune: Traditional) play
O Worship the King (Tune: Old 2. 0 Darkness Now Is Over 1.45

O Jesus I Have Promised (Tune: Wolvercote)

30 3YZ See Local Programme Welcome to Somo Somo: A Fijian Broadcasting Commission gramme

10. 0 Brass Band Contest: Recordings made in the Dunedin Town Halt at a concert on September 15, by St. Kilda and Woolston Bands

Grand March from Aida Solemn Melody Walford Davies Sons of the Wild Rimmer Overture: Orpheus in the Under-Offenbach world

The Fountains of Rome Respight

10.30 Conducted by Toscanini: In this the second of the series, the NBC Symphony Orchestra plays
The Thieving Magpie Ross Rossini

grammes

The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club (NZBS)

11.30 Sinfonietta

12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

1. 0 String Song: Ronald Binge and his Orchestra, with Max Jaffa (violin) and the BBC Chorus (BBC)

Faith and Works: A monthly magazine of Christian activities (NZBS)

45 Swing Low: Negro Spirituals played by Percy Faith's Orchestra

The BBC Symphony Orchestra conducted by Pedro de Freitas

Symphony No. 88 in G Haydn Violin Concerto No. 2 Rawsthorne La Procesion del Rocio Turina (BBC)

The Gigli Memoirs: The Top of the Tree

3.30 The Adventures of Marco Polo: Alfred Drake with Doretta Morrow in selections from the television musical

4. 0 Simon and Laura, with Moira Lister, Hugh Burden and James Hayler (BBC)

4.30 The Gil Dech Trio; Gil Dech (piano), Ethel Wallace (violin), and Dorothy Rush (cello) (Studio)

True Dog Stories: Ben the Bulldog

6.15 Short Story: Bus Number 31, by
Frederick E. Smith (NZBS) (Repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 2YA)
6.31 Clars Haskii (plano)
Waldscenen, Op. 82 Sohumann
6.49 Kathleen Ferrier (contraito) and
Isobel Baillie (soprano)
Solos and Duets by Greene and Purcell
7. 0 Ruggiero Ricci (violin) and Carlo
Bussotti (plano)

7. 0 Ruggiero Ricci (violin) and Carlo Bussotti (plano)
Sonata in E Flat, Op. 18 R. Strause
7.30 The 1957 Edinburgh Featival
Dennis Brain Wind Ensemble
Quintet for Piano and Wind Instruments in E Flat, Op. 16 Beathoven
Fourth Dialogue for Wind Quintet
Malipiero
Vilanelle for Horn and Piano Dukas
Wind Quintet
The Saltire Singers and the Jacobean
Ensemble directed by Thurston Dart (harpsichord)
Early Scottish Music
9.30 BBC World Theatre: The Orestela,
Part 2—The Choephori, or the Libatton
Bearers, by Aeschylus, translated by
Philip Vellacott, and arranged for
broadcasting by Raymond Raikes. The
incidental busic is by Antony Hopkins
(BBC)
10.30 Wolfgang Schneiderhan (violin)
with the Swiss Romande Orchestra, conducted by Ernest Ansermet
Concerto
Frank Martin

2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Band Music, presented by Harry
Mileman
9.30 Hymns for All
9.45 The Philharmonic - Symphony
Orchestra of New York
Overture: Semiramide Rossini
10. 0 Hospital and Old Folks' Requests
10.45 Song and Story of the Maori
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For the Children
6.30 The Vera Lynn Show
7. 0 Sunday Evening Concert
Orchestra Symphonique of Paris
The Rite of Spring
Swiss Romande Orchestra
Gircus Polka
Stravinsky

Swiss Romande Orchestra
Circus Polka
Circus Polka
Circus Polka
Circus Polka
Circus Polka
Stavinsky
Circus Polka
Stavinsky
Circus Polka
Stavinsky
S

2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

7. 0 a.m. World News, Home News from Britain, Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
8. 0 News, Home News from Britain and Morning Programme
8.45 Newsletter from Britain
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
9.30 Songs of Worship
10. 0 Band Music
10.30 Jamaica Inn, by Daphne du Maurier (innal broadcast)
11. 0 Music for Everyman
12. 0 Musical Comedy Favourites
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
Dinner Music
1.30 Faith and Works
1.45 Book Shop (NZBS)
2. 5 The Art of the Organ (final programme)

gramme) 2.30 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
LEAVE 2 LINES 2. 45

3.30 Educating Archle (BBC)
4.0 Bing—Some Old Masters
4.20 A Word From Children: A series of unrehearsed interviews with children, by Keith Smith (ABC)
4.35 Melodies from Old Vienns
5.0 Junior Naturalist Club, conducted by Croshie Morrison
5.15 Children's Session: Songs for Young Folk; The House at Pooh Corner (BBC)
6.0 News in Maori
6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

and Newsreel O SALVATION ARMY MEETING: The Citadel

Citadel
Speaker: Snr. Capt. H. D. McDonald
Bandmaster: Cecil Fitzwater
Songster Leader: Ted Warne
8. 5 On the Sweeter Side
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Ken Macaulay (haritone) and Heney
Rudolph (organ) (NZBS)
9.30 With a Song in My Heart
10. 0 Reflections
The Epilogue (BBC)
10.30 Close down

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Sacred Selections

9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast

Band Music Hospital Requests

10.30 Light Orchestras 10.45 Short Story: The Duty to One's Public, by Freda L. Cookson (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

30 Sport in American Universities, the second of five talks by John Wooden

Overtures by Lehar and Strauss 6.45

Orchestra and Chorus

Take it From Here (BBC)

The Melody Lingers On 7.30 In Chancery (first broadcast)
(BBC) 8.30

(BBC)

3 Fiora MacDonald (mezzo-soprano)
and Nancy Henry (soprano)
Sound the Trumper
Shepherd, Shepherd Leave Decoying
Two Daughters of an Aged Stream
Let Us Wander
(Studio)

In Quiet Mood 40 Devotional Service; Rev. Canon K. Liggett (Anglican)

10. 0 Sunday Serenade 40.30 Close down

2XA WANGANUI m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Fo 9. 2 Merry Melodies 9.30 R.S.A. Notes 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 2 Merry Melodies
9.30 H.S.A. Notes
9.40 From Our Hymn Library
0. 0 Sen)
10.15 Frank Barclay (plano)
10.30 A Life of Bliss (BBC) (Repeat of last Wednesday evening's programme)
14. 0 Close down

11. 0 Close down 6. O p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: Hopalong Cassidy
6.30 Melody for Strings
7. O Famous Tenors
7.15 Short Plano Pieces

SO Play: Over the Hills and Far Away, by Anthony Juan Skene drawn from the novel by Tobias Smollett (NZBS)

30 The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra with Noel Coward (narrator)
Carnival of Animals Saint-Saens
O Dominion Weather Forecast

4 Phyllis Brown (soprano), Alan Brown (baritone) and Yvonne Puryer (plano)

Song of Songs Moya
Oh that We Two were Maying Nevin
Break of Day (Die Fiedermaus)
Strauss arr. H. Geehl
I Know Where I'm Going
Trad. arr. H. Hughes
Rose of Tralee
Glover arr. Baynes
(Studto)
Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Holberg Suite
Grieg

Boyd Neel String Orchestra | Grieg ### Holberg Suite | Grieg ### Grounds (Methodist) | E. D. |
Doyd Neel String Orchestra | Grieg ### Grounds (Methodist) |
Doyd Neel String Orchestra | Grieg ### Grieg

2XN 1340 KC. NELSON 224 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Hymns for All
9.15 Morning Concert
9.45 A Life of Biles (BBC) (a repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 2XN)
10.15 Listen to the Band: A programme of British Regimental Marches by O. A. Gillespie Gillesple

10.30 Cavalcade of Music
11. 0 Close down
8. 0 p.m. Children's Corner: Tales of
Magic (BBC)

6.80 Book Shop (NZBS)

6.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
7.0 Short Story: About Shooting Pucks, by Hazel P. Harris (NZBS)
7.15 Music for Pleasure
7.46 Angel Pavement (BBC)
8.14 Julius Katchen (piano) with Mantovani's Orchestra
Rhapsody in Blue
8.30 Neison Newsreel
9.0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9.1 Patriola Barry (soprano)
1 Love Thee

Patricia Sarry (sopr I Love Thee Two Hazel Eyes Margaret's Cradle Song Good Morning! Solveig's Song Spring (Studio)

Sunday, October 6



PATRICIA BARRY (soprano) sings songs by Grieg from the studios of 2XN at 9.3 tonight

9.20 Philharmonia Orchestra Lyric Suite

Devotional Service: Father J. R. Prendergast (Roman Catholic)

10. 0 Masters of Melody: Leslie Stuart

10.30 Close down

CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
7.58 Canterbury Weather Forecast

11. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE:

Paul's Church
Preacher: Rev. Stuart Francis
Organist and Choirmaster: George Martin 12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)

Canterbury Weather Forecast

O Children's Sunday Service conducted by Mr H. W. Beaumont

30 Our Senior Secondary Schools:
Avonside Girls' High School (NZBS)

Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsceel

and Newscret
49 National Announcements and Sports
Summary (Golf: Caltex Open Tournament at Paraparaunm) METHODIST SERVICE: St. Alban's

Church Preacher: Dr. W. G. Slade Organist: Brian Barrett Choirmaster: Mr J. Pryor

5 Halian Cameo, presented by Luigi Infantino (tenor), Carmen Cavallaro (plano) and Anthony di Bernardi and his (piano) ai Orchestra

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

Il Maestro di Cappella Scarlatti 38 Double Bitt: Danger, by Richard Hugher (BBC), and Jagger and the Magic Bat, adapted by Laurence Kitchin from a short story by Maurice Moiselwitch (NZBS)

10.31 Lew Williams and his Orchestra 10.49 The Epflogue (BBC)

11. 0 World News

11.26 Close down

3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

6. 0 Faraway Places (17) (NZBS)

13 Grieg
Menahem Pressler (piano)
Lyric Pieces, Book I, Op. 12
(First of eight programmes)
27 Folk Songs from Many Lands:

Engel Lund with Ferdinand Rauter (piano) The Twelve Holy Things (Danish) Love-Lament from Telemarken (Nor-

Love-Lament from Telemarken (Norweglan)
Out in the Garden (Swedish)
Little Children, Run to Play (Icelandic)
The Feast of St. Lazarus (French)
Noel Provencal (Provencal Christmas (arol) (French)
Today My Blood Runs Red (Austrian)
Cradle Song (German)

6.39 The Swiss Romande Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ansermet Prelude to the Afternoon of a Faun

nauched by Ernest Ansermet Prelude to the Afternoon of a Faun Debussy Alborada del Granloso March from The Love of Three Oranges Prokofieff

schubert O Schubert
Johanna Martzy (violin) and Jean Antonetti (piano)
Sonatina in D. Op. 437, No. 1
Gerard Sonzay (baritone)
Ganymede
First Loss
The Trout

Night and Dreams 7.30 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival (For details see 2YC)

Love Songs, Op. 83
10.32 Short Story: Nine, Ten, a Fine
Fat flen, by D. M. Webster (NZBS) (A
repetition of last Wednesday's broadcast from Station 3VA)
(Champs Elysees Theatre Orchestra conducted by the composer
Suite: The Nursery Ingelbrecht

11. 0 Close down

3XC 1160 Kc. TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Morning Music forminion Weather Forecast New Zealand Bands: 2-Kaikoral

The Norman Luboff Choir Waltzes at the Piano Sacred Music.
The Story Behind the Music The Mantovant Half Hour Close down 9.4F

O p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest

Repeat Performance 6.30 Repeat Performance
7.0 Things to Come
7.15 The Voices of Walter Schumann
7.80 Scottish Session
8.0 Wings off the Sea
8.30 A Musical Comedy Cameo
9.4 Concert on Microgroove
9.33 Soilloquy
9.40 Devotional Service; Rev. R. P. Andrews (Anglican)
10.0 Memories of Opera and Ballet
10.30 Close down

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.30 Calling All Hospitals

11. 0 The Posihumous Papers of the Pickwick Club—7 (NZBS)

11.30 National Programme (see panel)

5. 0 p.m. Children's Sunday Service

6.30 Classical Requests

6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

and Newsreel METHODIST SERVICE: St. Paul's

Church
Preacher: Rev. D. B. Gordon
Organist: Lester Roberts
Cholrmaster: Warwick Newton

Cholimaster: Warwick Newton

8.15
8.45
8.46
Weather Forecast and News
9.30
10.00
10.20
Epilogue (BBC)
10.30
Close down

44A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 11. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: St. Paul's Cathedral Preacher: The Very Rev. Dean Walter

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service
5.30 Solomon (piano)
5.45 Sereinade

SALVATION ARMY SERVICE: The Fortress

London Philharmonic Orchestra Overture: La Belle Helene Offenbach

8.15 Honor McKellar (mezzo-soprano)'
To Be Sung on the Waters
Thou Art Repose
Spring Song
Cradle Song Schubert

The Hunter (Studio)

8.30 London Symphony Orchestra Peer Gynt, Suite No. 1, Op. 46 Grieg 8.45 Sunday Evening Talk. Dominion Weather Forecast, and News

9.15 The Southern Singers (For details see 4YZ

40 Play: The Gentleman with the Hour Glass, by Don Bannister (NZBS)

10.15 Music for You (RBC)

10.50 Enflogue (BBC)

11. 0 World News

11.20 Close down

4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

8. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
The Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra
Overture: The Royal Fireworks
Handel

5.13 Alfred Cortot (piano)
Seventeen Variations Serieuses
Mendelssohn

25 Jussi Bjorling (tenor) and Robert Merrill (baritone) Ah! I have Lost Her (Don Carlos) Verdi

37 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) with the London Phitharmonic Orchestra Violin Concerto in D Minor, Op. 47 Sibelius

6. 7 Short Story: Rundle's Orchard, by J. H. Sutherland (NZBS)

6.20 Edwin Fischer (plano)

Moment Musicale in E Flat, Op. 94.

No. 2 Schubert

no. z Schubert Gladys Swarthout (mezzo-soprano) 24 thanks Swartont (mezessorian) 34 Larry Adler (harmonica) and the London Symphony Orchestra Concerto for Harmonica and Orchestra Arthur Benjamin

The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Sylvia Bailet Music Delibes

7.30 The 1957 Edinburgh Festival (For details see 2YC)

SO Chapel Royal: John Taverner
From the Queen's Chapel of the Savoy,
London. The Ambrosian Singers conducted by Douglas Guest, with Geraint
Jones (organ) (BBC)

Notes (Organ)

10. O Irmgard Lechner (harpsichord),
Kurt Redel (flute), Georg Schmid (viola)
and Martin Bochmann (cello)
Quartet in G. C. P. E. Bach

10.15 Are Our Audiences Changing? A talk by Borothea Turner, journalist and music critic of Auckland (NZBS)

10.31 The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Symphony No. 5 in C Minor, Op. 67 Beethoven

11. 0 Close down

4X) 1430 RC DUNEDIN 210 m.

9.30 a.m. Radio Church of the Helping

10. 0 Little Chapel of Good Cheer 10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible

11. 0 Voice of Prophecy

11.30 Back to the Bible 12. 0 Oral Roberts 12.30 p.m. Close down

477 INVERCARGILL

7. 0. 8.0 a.m. National Programme (see

5. 0 p.m. Children's Sunday Service 5.30 For details until 6.25 see 4YA 7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: St. John's

Church
Preacher: Rev. A. J. Stewart
S. For details until 9.15 see 4YA

The Southern Singers, conducted by Charles Cox
Tales of the Vienna Forest
arr. Julius Harrison
Choral Fantasia on National Airs
arr, Cuthbert Harris
(Studio)
For details until 11.20 see 4YA

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months, 13/-.

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.

N.Z. LISTENER, SEPTEMBER 27, 1957.

AUCKLAND ZB 1070 kc.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Sacred Selections 7. 0 Cancellations Every Half Hour 7. Q. Cancellations Every Half Hour
7.30 Junior Request Session
8.45 Brass Band Parade (Lloyd Thorne)
9.15 Uncle Tom and the Friendly Road
Children's Choir
10. 0 Morning Concert
10.30 World of Sport (Steve Fleming)
11. 0 Friendly Road Service of Song
12. 0 Listeners' Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Music for Relaxed Listening
3. 0 Forty Years of Mits: 1925-1926
3.30 Orchestral Concert
4.30 Movie-Go-Round
6.0 Ex-Services' Session (Mac Vincent)
6.45 Children's Feature: Through the
Looking Glass and What Alice Saw There
(BBC)
EVENING PROGRAMME
6.15 Books (NZBS) 7. 0. 7.30

EVENING PROGRAMME
15 Books (NZBS)
0 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
30 Memories in Popular Music with
0 Oswald Cheesman
0 Danger in Disguise: Felix Holliday
30 The Goon Show (BBC)
0 Documentary: Journey to Johani
(BBC) 6.15 7. 0 9.35 Sunday Showcase: Documentary,
The Pythoness (BBC)
11.35 Music for the End of Day
11.42 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down

AUCKLAND IYD

1250 kc. 240 m. 10. 0 a.m. 10.20 Cha Sacred Selections a.m. Sacred Selections
Charlie Kunz (piano)
Songs from Scotland
The Norman Luboff Choir
Harry Davidson's Orchestra
p.m. Sunday Matinee 11.00 p.m. Sunday Matinee
3.0 Grand Opera Request Session
4.30 The Encore Programme
6.30 Buri Ives (balladeer)

EVENING PROGRAMME Auckland Hit Parade (Repeat of Thursday's)
30 Eddie Calvert (trumpet) and Janie
Marden (vocal)
0 The Family Hour
0 The Forger
45 A Japanese Houseboy and his Em-6.30

ployer 9. 0 Fred Hartley (piano) 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

IXH 1310 kc. HAMILTON

229 m.

1310 KC. 227 M.

7. 0 s.m. Breakfast Session
10. 0 Music of the Churches
10.45 Talk: Life and Letters (No. 1),
From Age to Age
11.30 Jazz Journal with John Joyce
(Studio)
12. 0 Yours by Request (Hospital)
2.30 p.m. Bonnie Scott (piano) (Studio)
3. 0 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
4. 0 Johnny Hamblyn: Cowboy Songs
(Studio)

(Studjo) Halls of Ivy (VOA) (final broadcast)
O For Our Younger Listeners: Cap-tain Danger

tain Danger

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Light Dinner Music

7. 0 Sunday Showcase: Documentary,
Admiral Canaris (BBC)

8. 0 The Goon Show (BBC)

8.30 Danger in Disguise: Felix Holliday

9. 0 Silent Prayer

9.41 Jussi Bjorling at Carnegle Hall
(Part 1) 9.41 (Part

9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. Ramage (Methodist) 10.30 Close down

HAWKES BAY

2ZC 1280 kc. 234 m. 7. 0 a.m Breakfast Session
8. 0 Junior Request Session
10. 0 Morning Concert
12. 0 Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
8.30 The Atomic Power Station (BBC)
EVENING PROGRAMME EVERING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music
6.45 Scoks (NZES)
7. 0 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
7.30 And Then I Wrote—Bob Merrill
(Part 1)
8. 0 Ining the Avenger
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9. 0 Sunday Showcase: Biography In
Sound, W. C. Fields (NBC)
10.30 Close down

11.30
12. 0
4.15
5.30
6.45
7. 0

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

m. Music for Early Risers 9.0
Songs of Worship The
Junior Request Session 10.35
Sportsview (Bob Irvine) 11.35
Bandstand Luboff 12.0 7. 0 a.m. 7.15 Sc 7.30 Ju 9.30 i 10, 0 Choir

Choir 10:30 A Box at the Opera
11. 0 Hits of the Day
11. 30 Music of the Ballet
Swan Lake
Spectre de la Rose
12. 0 Request Session
1. 0 p.m. What's New This Week
3. 0 Sunday Showcase: Elinor GlynHigh Priestess of Romance (EBC)
3.30 Afternoon Concert
4.30 Graham Pattle (plano) (Studio)
5. 0 Overtures to Gilbert and Sullivan
Operas earego

Johnny Dennis and his Ranchers For the Children: Captain Danger EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
At Short Notice
Daphne Ellwood (soprano)
Folk Songs of Yugoslavia
(Studio)
Books (NZBS)
Life with the Lyons (BBC)
Fortnightly Review
Dead Circuit (BBC)
The Goon Show (BBC)
The Roger Wagner Chorale: Sacred 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30

Songs 30 District Weather Forecast Reverie
9.40 Devotional Service: Congregational Church 10.30 Close down

2ZB 980 kc. WELLINGTON

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.40 Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir
8. 0 Junior Request Session
8.30 Junior Noticeboard
10. 0 From the Hymnal
10.45 The World of Sport (Wallie

306 m.

10.45 The World of Sport (wante Ingram)
11. 0 Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)
11.30 Sunday Artist
12. 0 Listeners' Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
4.30 From Our Overseas Library
5. 0 The Services' Session (Jim Hendersen)

son) For the Children: Sovereign Lords (BBC)

EVENING PROGRAMME
6. 0 Dinner Music
6.45 Books (NZBS)
7. 0 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
7.30 Connoisseurs' Corner
8. 0 Ininja the Avenger
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9. 0 Paul Whiteman 50th Anniversary
9.36 Starlight Serenade
11.35 Music for the End of Day
11.43 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down EVENING PROGRAMME

WELLINGTON 1130 kc. 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Listen to the Band
7.90 Sinfonletta
8. 0 Don John
8.90 Dad and Dave
8.45 The Key Men
9. 0 Orchestral Favourites
9.90 Celebrity Artist
9.45 Ray Martin's Piccadilly Strings
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

3ZB CHRISTCHURCH

100 kc 273 m.
6. 0 a.m. Come Sunday
7. 0 Junior Request Session
8.30 Uncle Tom and h s Children's Choir
9. 0 Rotunda Roundabout
9.30 Treasury of Music
10. 0 Our Colleges: Sacred Heart Girls'
College
11. 0 Musical Library
11.30 World of Sport (George Speed)
12. 0 Listeners' Midday Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matines
4.15 What's in a Name (Musical Puzzle)
5.30 For the Children: Sovereign Lords
(BBC)
EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME Studio Presentation Books (NZBS) Life with the Lyons (BBC) 9. 0 Angel Pavement (BBC) (final broadcast)
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9. 0 Sounds of My City
9.35 Sunday Showcase; Documentary—
The Pythoness (BBC)
10.35 Starlight Serenade
11.35 Music for the End of Day
11.42 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down (BBC) (final

4ZB 1040 kc DUNEDIN 288 m.

6. 0 a.m. Sunday Morning Programme
7.30 Cancellation Service
7.46 Sacred Half Hour
9. 0 Around the Bandstands (Flugel)
9.30 Junior Choristers
9.46 Al Steffano and his Latin-American Orchestra). O Buri ives 10.30 11. 0 11.15 Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wright)
Malcuzynski (piano)
Schubert Songs

Schubert Songs Symphony No. 6 in C Major Schubert

12. 0 Otago Request Session
12.33 p.m. Cancellation Service
2. 0 Radio Matines
5. 0 Services' Session (Sergeant Major)
5.30 For the Children: Through the
Looking Glass and What Alice Saw There
(BBC)

(BBC)
EVENING PROGRAMME
The Al Sack Concert Orchestra
Books (NZBS)
Life with the Lyons (BBC)
4ZB Presents
Around and About
Dead Circuit (BBC)
The Goon Show (BBC)
Meditation Meditation

9. 0 Documentary: Where the World 9. 0 Documentary; Where the World
Begins (BBC)
9.35 Sunday Showcase: The Pythoness
(BBC)
11.35 Music for the End of Day
11.42 Epilogue (NZBS)
12. 0 Close down

INVERCARGILL 4ZA 820 kc.

O a.m. Breakfast Session
O Southland Junior Request Session
Sounding Brass (Thomas Brown)
(Studio)
So Show Tunes
O Songs of Worship
O A Tchaikovski Fantasy
O Guest Artist: Isador Goodman 9.30

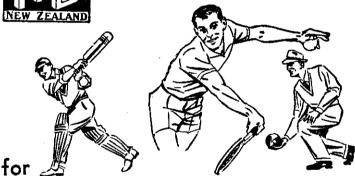
10. 0 11. 0 11.30

11.30 Guest Artist: Isagor (piano)
11.50 Famous Overture
12. 0 Listeners' Request Session
2. 0 p.m. . . . of Cabbages and Kings
3. 0 Favourite Concert Music
4.30 Country Fair
5. 0 New Records
6.30 Children's Corner

EVENING PROGRAMME Books (NZBS)
Life with the Lyons (BBC)
Mister Magoo and Mother Magoo

6. 0 Books (NZBS)
6.30 Life with the Lyons (BEC)
7. 0 Mister Magoo and Mother Magoo Sulte
7.30 I Know What I Like (Studio).
People from all walks of life invite you to listen to some of the recordings they enjoy
8. 0 Ininja the Avenger
8.30 The Goon Show (BBC)
9. 0 Sunday Showcase: Britons on Broadway (NZBS)
(Notes by Peter Harcourt)
10. 0 Music for the End of Day
10.30 Close down

HALLENSTEIN BROSE **CLOTHING**



Bowls, Tennis, Cricket

H.B. have everything for every sport at UNBEATABLE PRICES

SHIRTS

H.B. Cream Fujiette Shirts. Long Sleeves, 2 Pockets. Sizes 1 to 7. Price, 24/6

HATS

"Town Club" Perforated Panamas. Pugaree Bands. Sizes 61 to 71.

Price, 29/6

PULLOVERS

"Tekau" White Pullover; V Neck. Heavyweight, suitable for Cricket. S.M. to X.O.S. 81/6 to 90/-

SOCKS

Canterbury No Mend Cream 1 Hose. 10 to 111. 10/11

Canterbury No Mend (Heavy-weight) White Ribbed 1 Hose. 10 to 111 10/3

TROUSERS

Cream All Wool Gaberdine Sports Trousers. Popular Nu Top Waist Band. All Sizes, from 30in waist to 48in waist. Price, £6/6/-

White Drill Tennis Shorts, Smart Sports Cut with Side Straps. Sizes 3 to 7.

31 Stores throughout New Zealand.

HB92/37.

FINISHED FROCKS FROM Wayne Wentworth

Ready-to-wear in YOUR size



27/9/57

MODEL AIDA

10 VULCAN LANE